The North Texas Conference

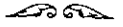
Page 26 60 79



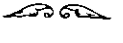
1972

1972

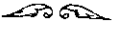
The Journal of the Third Annual Session THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE of THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



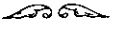
Held in Dallas, Texas
at
First United Methodist Church
and
Dallas-Sheraton Hotel
May 28—May 30, 1972



Edited by Bill Morgan Smith
Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman, James Garrett,
Jack Gibson, Michael Haynes, Albert S. Pitts, Ira Thompson
And James Palmer



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE, *President*
BILL MORGAN SMITH, *Secretary*



Price $2.00 Postpaid



W. KENNETH POPE
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1971-72

President . . . . . Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 113 Smith Hall, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222
Treasurer . . . . . B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 74031
Secretary . . . . . Bill Morgan Smith, P. O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240
Assistant Secretary . . . . . James Garrett, P. O. Box 404, Commerce 75428
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Jack M. Gibson, 2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234
Assistant Secretary . . . . . C. Michael Haynes, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Albert S. Pitts, 2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Ira M. Thompson, Jr., 325 S. W. 18th, Paris 75460
Statistician . . . . . Walter L. Zimmerman, P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494
Assistant Statistician . . . . . Julian D. Thomas, 311 Church, Sulphur Springs 75482
Assistant Statistician . . . . . Buist B. Wilson, P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
Auditor, Dallas-Denton . . . . . Charles Denmen, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney . . . . . Philip Mercer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75040
Auditor, Dallas-Metropolitan . . . . . David Shawver, 3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149
Auditor, Dallas Southwest . . . . . Millard Fairchild, P. O. Box 326, Mabank 75147
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs . . . . . George Topper, 2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401
Auditor, Sherman . . . . . W. T. Johnson, P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090
Auditor, Wichita Falls . . . . . Norman Bruner, 403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76031
Conference Lay Leader . . . . . Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Conference President, Women's Society of Christian Service . . . . . Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302
Conference Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild . . . . . Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76301

PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF

Area Program Director . . . . . Sidney Roberts, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Conference Council Director . . . . . James Hares, P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Associate Conference Council Director . . . . . Royce Hardaway, P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Associate Conference Council Director . . . . . Bart Smith, P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Area Director of Public Relations . . Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

Those persons listed as serving on the following boards, committees, and commissions are elected to serve through December 31, 1972.

Members for the new annual and quadrennial boards, commissions, and committees will be elected at the adjourned session of the conference to be held in the Fall. These will take office January 1, 1973.

Chairman . . . . . J. D. Mooring, 3733 Myrtle Street, Dallas 75215
Vice Chairman . . . . . Leighton K. Farrell, 534 Belt Line Road, Richardson 75080
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . William K. McElvaney, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230

1. The Presiding Bishop
2. The District Superintendents:
   William C. Crouch, 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234
   Gordon D. Casad, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
   Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas 75209
   William T. Stephenson, 351 West Jefferson, Dallas 75208
   C. C. Sessions, 660 Twin Oaks Place, Paris 75460
   G. Henry Mood, Box 801, Sherman 75090
   H. Noel Bryant, P. O. Box 5166, Wichita Falls 76307

3. Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions:
   Christian Social Concerns .... Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
   Worship ..... Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Road, Dallas 75228
   Minimum Salary ..... Raymond Corrigan, 2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208
   Health and Welfare ..... Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite 75149
   Ministry ..... Jack Gibson, 2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75235
   Assemblies ..... Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
   Trustees ..... Earl Kifer, 830 West Main, Denison 75020
   Education ..... W. E. Trice, Box 12038, Dallas 75225
   Missions ..... Thomas J. Shipp, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
   Enlistment ..... William C. Crouch, 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234
   Evangelism ..... Chief A. Warden, P. O. Box 574, Greenville 75401
   Pensions ..... T. Herbert Minga, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75211
   Ecumenical Affairs ..... William K. McElvaney, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230
4. The Conference Secretary ..... Bill Morgan Smith, P. O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240
5. Two Representatives, Conference Youth Organization:
   Brad Beers, 1224 Brinker, Sulphur Springs 75482
   Elaine Kirby, 1405 Foxgrove Circle, Dallas 75228
6. One Layman from each District:
   Dallas-Denton ..... Walter Hoy, 3848 Pallos Verdas, Dallas 75229
   Dallas-McKinney ..... J. J. Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
   Dallas-Metropolitan ..... L. B. Tooley, 4829 West Lawther, Dallas 75214
   Dallas Southwest ..... Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
   Paris-Sulphur Springs ..... Ben M. Hinds, 635 Grand Street, Paris 75460
   Sherman ..... Arvil Wiley, 719 North Wood, Sherman 74090
   Wichita Falls ..... Arthur Tipps, 3700 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
7. Chairmen, Age Level and family Departments, Program Council Committees:
   Children ..... Mrs. Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
   Youth ..... Gary Regan, 915 Jupiter, Garland 75040
   Family ..... Ralph Nathan, 343 Fifth N. E., Paris 75460
   Interpretation ..... G. Henry Mood, Box 801, Sherman 75090
   Communications ..... John W. McGee, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
   Coordination ..... William T. Stephenson, 351 W. Jefferson, Dallas 75208
   Research and Planning ..... W. E. Trice, Box 12038, Dallas 75225
8. One Minister from each District:
   Dallas-Denton ..... Thomas J. Shipp, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
   Dallas-McKinney ..... Kerby Edwards, 5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206
   Dallas-Metropolitan ..... J. D. Mooring, 3733 Myrtle Street, Dallas 75215
   Dallas Southwest ..... Paul Morell, 927 West 10th, Dallas 75208
   Paris-Sulphur Springs ..... Julian Thomas, Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482
   Sherman ..... Earl R. Hoggard, Box 636, Sherman 75090
   Wichita Falls .....
9. The Conference Lay Leader:
   Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
10. The Conference President WSCS:
    Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302
    One additional Laywoman: Miss Leuna C. Dunlap, 3715 Havana, Dallas 75215
11. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference—not otherwise members:
    Albert Outler, 6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230
    Joseph Quillian, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas 75222
    William H. Dickinson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
    Willis Tate, SMU, Dallas 75222
    Leo Baker, 5624 Daniels, Dallas 75230
    Jack Folsom, Box 10150, Dallas 75221
    E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard Street, Dallas 75215
    Mrs. John L. Beard, 404 East 7th, Irving 75060
    Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando Lane, Dallas 75229
    C. Truett Smith, Wylie 75098

Milton C. Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton Blvd., Wichita Falls 76308
Maurice E. Lee, Jr., 2715 North Buckner, Apt. 221, Dallas 75228
Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, 3675 Norcross, Dallas 75229

12. The Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman, 503 East Coke Road, Winnsboro 75494
13. Members Without Vote–
Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
James Hares, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Bart Smith, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Robert L. Robertson, Box 8124, Dallas 75205
DeForrest Wiksten, 209 West Oakenwald, Dallas 75208
Luther Henry, 8418 Bunche Street, Dallas 75231
Robert May, Box 544, Hutchins 75141
Kenneth Carter, Box 204, Carrollton 75006
Lee Bedford, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229
B. C. Fielder (Treasurer), 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
I. B. Loud (World Service), 5102 Wenonah Drive, Dallas 75209
Leighton K. Farrell (World Service), 534 Belt Line Road, Richardson 75080

COMMITTEES OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Executive Committee:
(Administration and Personnel, Budget, and Agenda)

J. D. Mooring, *Chairman*
William K. McElvaney
Henry Mood
John W. McGee
William T. Stephenson
W. E. Trice
Sidney Roberts
James Hares
Frank Greenhaw
E. C. Ransom
Leighton K. Farrell

1. Chairman of the Program Council
2. Vice Chairman of the Program Council
3. Secretary of the Program Council
4. The Bishop
5. Chairman of Committee on Interpretation
6. Chairman of the Committee on Communications
7. Chairman of the Committee on Coordination
8. Chairman of Committee on Research and Planning
9. Chairman of World Service and Finance Commission
10. Conference Program Director
11. Director of Conference Program Agencies
12. Cabinet Representative
13. Conference Lay Leader
14. One Additional Layman

Committee on Interpretation:

Henry Mood, *Chairman*
William C. Crouch
Gordon Casad
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
William T. Stephenson
C. C. Sessions
H. Noel Bryant
Donald S. Wiggans
Mrs. Harry Steincamp
J. J. Cupples
Herschel James
Will Roper
Dan Bonner
Bill Gafford
Arthur Tipps
Mrs. Guy Tanner
Frank Greenhaw
E. C. Ransom
Sidney Roberts
James Hares

1. District Superintendents
2. District Lay Leaders
3. President Conference WSCS & WSG
4. Conference Lay Leader
5. Layman from former West Texas Conference
6. Conference Program Directors

Committee on Communications:

John W. McGee, *Chairman*
Kerby Edwards
David Kittrell
Ralph Nathan
Clyde Peak
Essex Reese
Warren Silver
Bill Wolfard
Harvey Chapman
Hammond Coffman
Walter Evans
Edmund Deane
Spurgeon Dunnam
Zan Holmes, Jr.
Ex-Officio:
James Hares
Sidney Roberts

Lamar Smith
Robert E. Goodrich III
Mrs. Howard Grimes
Jack May
Lee McGinnis
John Tatum
W. E. Trice
Leo Baker
Mrs. J. L. Beard
Joseph Davis
Carl Jobe
Tom Miller

Robert L. Robertson
District Directors of Comm.

Committee on Research and Planning:

W. E. Trice, *Chairman*
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Wilfred Bailey
Buist Wilson
Jack Gibson
Don Barnes
Thomas J. Shipp
William C. Crouch
Chief A. Warden
William K. McElvaney
Henry Mood
John W. McGee
Mrs. Lillian Sills
Gary Regan
Ralph Nathan
Mrs. Guy Tanner
Frank Greenhaw
Sidney Roberts

James Hares
Royce Hardaway
Bart Smith
Luther Henry
Lee Bedford
Ken Carter
Robert C. May
Robert L. Robertson
Bill Morgan Smith
William Stephenson
Gordon D. Casad
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
Ervin M. Gathings
C. C. Sessions
J. D. Mooring
H. Noel Bryant
Consultants:
Raymond Williams
Spurgeon Dunnam III

1. Chairman of Program Council
2. Chairmen of Conference Program Agencies
3. Chairman of Committee on Interpretation
4. Chairman of Committee on Communications
5. Chairmen Age Level Departments
6. Conference WSCS President
7. Conference Lay Leader
8. Conference Staff
9. The District Superintendents and Consultants

Committee on Coordination:

William T. Stephenson, *Chairman*
J. D. Mooring
Leighton K. Farrell
William K. McElvaney
I. B. Loud
Mrs. J. L. Beard
L. B. Tooley

Ex-Officio:
The Presiding Bishop
Sidney Roberts
James Hares

Children's Ministries Department:

Mrs. Lillian Sills, *Chairman*
Dick Arnett
Norman Bouffard
Clay Cheek
Charles Cook
Mrs. Charles N. Gilreath
Mrs. Jack Simms
William Upchurch
Bill F. Griffith
Luther Henry
George Lewis
A. H. Logan
S. V. McCarley
Mrs. Don Parkinson
Don Shaw
Mrs. William R. Stewart

Youth Ministries Department

Gary Regan, *Chairman*
Brad Beers
Jaydene Bount
Mrs. Frank Breedlove
Barbara Cooper
Clifford Cummins
Paula Dron
J. D. Haight
Sallie Heinze
John Hoffman
Elaine Kirby
Tom Laitmer
Jack D. McNabb
Ralph Marston
Jerry Ott
Thomas R. Peel
John Perkins
Jack Rutledge
Nancy Slaughter
O. G. Smith
Riki Smith
Mrs. Joe T. Starkey
W. M. Stribling
Mrs. Dean Tomblin
Walter Zimmerman

Family Ministries Department

Ralph Nathan, *Chairman*
Jim K. Brown
Mrs. Margie Chism
Don Culbertson
Robert W. Elliott
W. A. Hughes
Mrs. I. B. Loud
James McClure
Jess Murrell
Floyd Norman
A. G. Ostroff
Lloyd Perkins
Kenneth Reed
Arthur Renfro
Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger
David Shawver

Commission on Leadership Development

Wilbur Roper, *Chairman*
Eleanor Conrad
Carrol Copeland
William Crouch
J. J. Cupples
Gilbert Fleer
Luther Henry
Morton King
George Lewis
Ben Marshall
Mary May
Helen Piercy
William Stephenson
L. B. Tooley
Walter Zimmerman

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Robert L. Dillard, *Chairman;* Dr. Emmett Conrad, *Vice-Chairman;* Wayne Addington, *Secretary,* Robert May, *Conference Program Secretary;* Wm. T. Stephenson, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Richard Atkinson, '72
Charles Denman, '76
Fred Edgar, '72
Jack Meyers, '76
Robert Elliott, '72
W. J. Goodwin, '72
Douglas E. Jackson, '76
George Lewis, '76
Dan Klimpel, '76
Byron Myrick, '76
John W. (Jack) McGee, '72
Richard Perry, '72
Robert Pinckney, '76
McClain Smith, '76
John Tatum, '76
Clay Yeager, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Wayne Addington, '72, 950 Abrams, Richardson 75080
Elmer Anderson, '72, 2611 W. 10th, Dallas 75211
T. C. Anderson, '72, 1000 W. Chestnut, Denison 75020
Judge Henry Braswell, '76, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460
Raymond Cameron, '72, 509 Crotty, Rockwall 75087
Gene Collard, '76, 4217 Oleander Trail, Mesquite 75149
Dr. Emmett Conrad, '76, 2003 Lanark, Dallas 75216
Mrs. D. B. Dickson, '72, 1716 15th St., Plano 75074
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Lloyd Perkins, '76, 1702 Ridgway, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Bonnie Peters, '76, 1507 Conner Dr., Dallas 75225
Cecil Ray, '76, 6223 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
James E. Smith, '76, 1106 Fullers Circle, Wichita Falls 76308
J. B. Edwards, '76, 6302 University, Dallas
Vern Edmondson, '76, 3343 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
J. C. Foster, '76, 13709 Braemar, Carrollton 75006
James Gregory, '72, 508 Lakeside Dr., Irving 75060
Judge Clarence Guittard, '72, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
Robert Heath, '76, 6443 Rock Canyon Trail, Dallas 75232
Mrs. S. C. Kaker, '72, 11 Robinwood, Bridgeport 76208
Earl Myrick, '76, 806 Cedar, McKinney 75069
Richard Newton, '72, 3800 Lake Park Dr. Wichita Falls 76302
Willie Fred Smith, '76, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75216
Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, '76, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Dr. David Talbot, '76, Adm. Bldg., E.T.S.U., Commerce 75428
Bill H. Thompson, '72, 3195 Allen Sg., Paris 75460
Mrs. Jimmy Wheeler, '76, 2831 Cumberland, Mesquite 75149

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:

J. D. Haight, Box 150, Hutchins 75141
Barbara Cooper, '72, 312 Huffines, Richardson 75080

BOARD OF EDUCATION

William E. Trice, *Chairman;* William B. Strange, Jr., *Vice-Chairman;* Robert I. Bush, *Secretary;* Luther Henry, *Conference Program Secretary;* William T. Stephenson, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTER:

Charles Allen, '76
John Allen, '76
Aaron Barling, '76
Don Barnes, '76
Norman Bouffard, '76
Jim K. Brown, Jr., '72
Robert I. Bush, '76
W. H. Dickinson, '72
Gilbert Fleer, '76
G. W. French, '76
John Flynn, '76
James Gatlin, '72

Ed Hayes, '72
Luther W. Henry, Sr., '76
Don C. Holt, '72
Edgar Huffstutler, '72
Fred Kandeler, '76
John Lancaster, '72
Henry Lawson, '76
John Lightfoot, '76
J. MacPherson, '76
Ben Marshall, '76
Tom Peel, '72
William Penn, '76
Larry Ravert, '72
Russell Regan, '76
Harold Reynolds, '76
Philip Shuler, '72
Barbara Siekman, '76
Bourdon Smith, '76
Montie Stewart, '72
William E. Trice, '72
Ed Upton, '76
James H. Walker, '76
Leland Young, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Philip E. Baker, '72, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Ed Burton, '76, 2610 East Ridge, Dallas 75231
H. Clay Cheek, '72, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Randall Clark, '72, 8524 Shagrock Lane, Dallas 75238
Mrs. Nellie Cobb, '72, 703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Pauline Davis, 11937 Oberlin, Dallas 75231
Dr. Bill Freeman, '76, 1120 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
Doug Grogan, '76, 1720 Sunnybrook, Irving 75060
Mrs. M. L. Hines, '76, Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
Guy Holcomb, 3311 Robin, Wichita Falls 76308
Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, '76, 3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas 75241
Clyde Jackson, '76, 3506 Caruth, Dallas 75205
Dr. A. G. Ostroff, '76, 619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Don Parkinson, '72, 6027 Ellsworth, Dallas 75206
Herman Slaton, '76, 2826 Modesto, Dallas 72527
Mrs. Odetta Russeau, '76, 5000 Waneta Dr., Dallas 75209
George Schrader, '72, 2014 Main, Dallas 75201
Mrs. Lillian Sills, '72, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Wayne Sommer, '76, 3001 Primrose, Dallas 75234
Cecil Squibb, '72, 10546 Lennox, Dallas 75229
Les Stephenson, '72, 11716 Farrar, Dallas 75218
William B. Strange, Jr., '72, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
Dr. Margaret Wasson, '76, 3705 University Blvd., Dallas 75205
Roger Whiddon, '76, 8224 Park Lane, No. 305, Dallas 75231
Miss Etheleen Williams, '72, 1014 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Raymond Williams, '76, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman, '76, 2604 Larry Dr., Dallas 75228

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:
Nancy Slaughter, Box 555, Mt. Vernon 75457
Riki Smith, 1201 Hillside, Gainesville 76240

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chief A. Warden, *Chairman;* A. S. Pitts, *Vice-Chairman;* Ed Blythe, *Secretary;* M. E. Lee, *Treasurer;* Kenneth E. Carter, *Conference Program Secretary; Cabinet Representative,* William C. Crouch

MINISTERS:
Cletus Beights, '76
Marvin Bledsoe, '76
Ed Blythe, '76
Tom Brown, '76

Ralph Burke, '76
Raymond Burton, '76
Alfred Butler, '76
Clark Calvert, '76
H. V. Caraway, '72
Kenneth E. Carter, '72
Wayne Dunson, '72
William Farmer, '76
Eugene Gordon, '7
Luther Hill, '72
Douglas Hoke, '76
Zan W. Holmes, Sr., '76
William E. Howell, '72
M. F. Johnson, '76
Felix Kindel, '76
Stephen L. Love, '76
Larry D. Nicholson, '76
Roy E. Montgomery, '76
James S. Noblin, Sr., '72
A. S. Pitts, '76
Tom Price, '76
Arthur Renfro, '76
Robert Ridley, '72
Royce Riley, '76
Richard E. Schaeffer
John Shuler, '76
James M. Simpson, '76
Lawrence Smith, '76
O. G. Smith, '76
Clarence Snodgrass, '72
William Upchurch, '76
Chief A. Warden
Bob Young, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Baker, '72,
5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
J. C. Barbee, '72,
3438 Morning Star Ln., Dallas 75234
J. W. Bell, '76,
330 W. Davis, Duncanville 75116
Mrs. Margie Chism, '76, 4827 W.
University Blvd., Dallas 75209
Lee Dirting, '72,
1813 Post Oak Dr., Irving 75060
Ray Hamilton, '72,
Greenville 75401
M. E. Lee, Sr., '72,
Box 1124, Sherman 75090
S. C. McCarley, '76,
3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
Mrs. Essia Morgan, '76,
12217 Bellafonte, Dallas
Carl Newsom, '72,
Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon 75457
C. H. Paschall, '76,
Mabank 75147
Mrs. R. F. Rabke, '72, 113 N. Casa
Grande Circle, Duncanville 75116
Ted Schroeder, '72,
201 E. Cottonwood, Decatur 76234
Jack Slaughter, '72,
4126 June, Dallas 75211
Benjamin Smalls, '76,
Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75231
Emmett Sorrells, '72,
Box 201, Greenville 75301
Glen Strickland, '76
Ross Thomason, '72,
2542 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
L. G. Veach, '76,
Alvord 76225
Mike York, '76,
1761 Matagorda, Dallas 75232

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:

Ralph Marston
P. O. Box 1006, Richardson 75080
Elaine Kirby, 1405 Foxgrove Circle,
Dallas 75228

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Buist B. Wilson, *Chairman;* Claude McCain, Jr., *Vice-Chairman;* James F. Dean, Jr., *Secretary;* Gordon Casad, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Raymond Butts, '76
A. R. Carroll, '76
James F. Dean, '72
Kenneth Dickson, '72
Kerby Edwards, '72
Carl Keightley, '76
A. H. Logan, '76
Ed Miller, '76
Jimmie Mobley, '76
Russell Moxley, '76
Ralph Nathan, '76
Jerry P. Ott, '72
Erwin Reed, '76
L. Allen Simons, '76
Ed Sparkman, '72
Dale L. Swain, '72
Buist Wilson, '72
Ramon Womack, '76

LAY MEMBERS:

Dick Arnett, '76,
13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75242
Dan Bonner, '72, 914 N. Davis,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Frank Breedlove, '76,
5277 Pennridge Ln., Dallas 75241
Wright Collins, '76,
2642 Downing, Dallas 75216
Lacy Crain, '72,
P.O. Box 20882, Dallas 75220
J. J. Cupples, '76,
7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
Mrs. M. E. Gabriel, '76,
317 N. East St., Sherman 75090
William Griffith, '76,
6622 Norway, Dallas 75230
E. A. Hill, '76,
Box 331, Bowie 76230
Claude McCain, Jr., '76,
1911 Lanark, Dallas 75203
Mrs. James C. Marshall, '72,
7755 Eagle Trail, Dallas 75238
William U. Mays, '72,
820 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas
Bill Nance, '72,
1717 Shelmire, Dallas 75224
Dr. Floyd Norman, '76,
11550 Wander Lane, Dallas
J. L. Seaborn, '72,
3024 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225
Harry Spencer, '76,
725 Hartin, Irving 75060
Eugene St. Clair, '76,
10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75209
Mrs. James Tarr,
10542 Marquis, Dallas 75229

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:

Brad Beers, 1224 Brinker,
Sulphur Springs 75482
John Perkins, 1006 Blanton Drive,
Sherman 75090

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Jack Gibson, *Chairman;* David Kittrell, *Vice-Chairman;* George Brewer, *Secretary;* Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., *Treasurer;* James Palmer, *Registrar;* James E. Garrett, *Assistant Registrar;* C. C. Sessions, *Cabinet Representative*

George Brewer, '76
Allie Davenport, '72
David Shawver, '76
James Garrett, '76
Jack Gibson, '72
Jim Gwaltney, '76
Luther W. Henry, Sr., '76
Marvin Judy, '76
David Kittrell, '76
Robert Langley, '72
Carl McGee, '76
Jack McNabb, '72
Charles Neal, '72
Albert C. Outler, '72
James Palmer, '76
Gary Regan, '72
Kenneth R. Reed, '72
John Roberson, '76
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., '72
Don Shaw, '76
Lamar Smith, '76
George Topper, '76
Bruce Weaver, '76

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Thomas J. Shipp, *Chairman;* Marshall Hodge, *Vice-Chairman;* B. C. Robertson, *Secretary;* Don Waddell, *Treasurer;* Lee A. Bedford, Jr., *Conference Program Secretary;* Zan W. Holmes, Jr., *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:

Terry Atkinson, '76
Lee A. Bedford, Jr., '76
Homer Caldwell, '72
Charles Cook, '76
Donley Culbertson, '72
William Greenhaw, '76
Earl E. Harvey, Jr., '76
Marshall Hodge, '76
Mike Jackson, '76
Earl Kifer, '76
Clayton M. Lewis, '72
John Morphis, '72
Neil McFarland, '72
Kenneth McIntosh, '76
Delaine Perkins, '76
Tom Ridlehuber, '72
B. C. Robertson, '72
Boyd Sawyer, '76
Thomas J. Shipp, '72
Ralph L. Smith, Jr., '76
Bob Spencer, '76
Leonard Tomlinson, '76

Raymond Trompler, '72
Merwin Turner, '72
Don Waddell, '72
Mike Walker, '76
Theo Wright, '76
Don Youngblood, '76
Walter Zimmerman, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Leo Adams, '72,
Justin 76247
Roger Anderson, '76,
3084 Ponder, Dallas 75229
Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, '76,
2003 Lanark, Dallas 75216
Willard Crotty, '72,
3317 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Howard Decker, '76,
1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
Robert E. B. Fielder, '72,
Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Mrs. W. H. Harrison, '76,
158 Circle Drive, Denison 75020
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '72,
Box 29, Cooper 75432
Mrs. Harmon Howdeshell, '76,
1501 Greenbrier, Sherman 75090
Herschel James, '72,
3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229
Joe Justin, '76,
4306 Briarcliff, Wichita Falls 76309
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, '72,
Rockwall 75087
James C. McClure, '76,
527 Woodacre, Dallas 75241
Leo McDaniel, '76,
946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Leon Pattridge, '76,
Box 349, Bowie 76230
Mrs. John Phagan, '72,
Newport 76254
Chester Plummer, '76,
250 W. Orange, Duncanville 75116
Mrs. Jack Simms, '76,
6158 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75274
Ed Southerland, '72,
P.O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
W. I. Tuttle, '72,
1331 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
C. B. Williams, '72,
Bryson 76027
Clyde Williams, '72,
7046 Clayton, Dallas 75214
Taft Wilson, '76,
2919 South Boulevard, Dallas 75215

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:
John Hoffman, 2701 Lakewood Lane,
Carrollton 75006
Sallie Heinze, 800 Sessions,
Bowie 76230

BOARD OF PENSIONS

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman;* W. Erle White, *Vice-Chairman;* Paul Morell, *Secretary;* Julian Thomas, *Treasurer;* Noel Bryant, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:
Michael Haynes, '76
W. T. Johnson, '76
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Robert C. May, '76
T. Herbert Minga, '76
Paul Morell, '72
Roscoe Nunley, '76
Julian Thomas, '72
Leon Turner, '76
Glynn Vickers, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Dr. James Addison, '76,
Lewisville
Dr. George Boswell, '72,
7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Ted Demsey, '76,
707 W. Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208
Joe Denton, '76,
815 Greencastle, Dallas 75232
J. V. Folsom, '72,
P.O. Box 10151, Dallas 75221
James Hightower, '72,
3811 Holiday Rd., Dallas 75224
Mrs. James Harrison, '76
6126 Averill Way No. 104W, Dallas 72525
W. C. Isaacs, '76,
2529 Park Row, Dallas 75215
Avery Mays, '76,
950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208
James Merritt, '76, First Nat'l Bank,
1401 Elm, Dallas 75202
Jim Merry, '72,
1418 Shepherd, Denison 75020
E. C. Ransom, '76
3514 Packard, Dallas 75215

R. O. Rucker, '76,
619 Fannin, Denison 75020
Ward Steinback, '72,
7954 Briaridge, Dallas 75240

W. Erle White, '72,
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Earl E. Kifer, *Chairman;* Neil DeShazo, *Vice-Chairman;* John Morphis, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:
Charles Espie, '73
Ed Hayes, '71
Earl Kifer, '72

John Morphis, '71
Arthur Renfro, '72
Theo Wright, '73

LAY MEMBERS:
Bruce Davis, '71,
Mulbery St., Denton 76201
Neil DeShazo, '72,
4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
O. D. Montgomery, '70,
Federal Union Tower, Dallas 75202

Alonzo Powell, '72,
2214 Caddo St., Dallas 75204
Edward Southerland, '71,
P.O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
Harold Wood, '70,
1136 Westmoreland, Dallas 75211

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Walter N. Vernon, *Chairman;* Bill Morgan Smith, *Vice-Chairman;* Mrs. Richard Howell, *Secretary.*

Mrs. John C. Allen,
6815 Blackwood, Dallas 75231
Miss Leuna C. Dunlap,
3715 Havana, Dallas 75215
Mrs. Olive J. Glass,
3910 Latimer, Dallas 75215
Mrs. Richard Howell,
722 Ridgeway St., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson,
3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205

Bill Morgan Smith,
P. O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240
Walter N. Vernon, 201 Eighth Ave.,
South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203
Mrs. John Warnick,
Bridwell Library, SMU, Dallas 75222
Elmer Washington,
General Delivery, Palmer 75152

COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES

Donald Barnes, *Chairman;* Jack Gibson, *Vice-Chairman;* Arthur F. Renfro, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:
Don Barnes, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Jack Gibson, '76

Earl E. Kifer, '72
Arthur Renfro, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Leo L. Baker, '76,
5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Al Baum, '72,
Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '76,
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Dan E. Bonner, '76,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Jaynell Evans, '76,
2115 Sutter, Dallas

L. B. Houston, '76,
6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
M. E. Lee, Jr., '76,
2715 N. Buckner, Dallas 75228
Joe Prothro, '76,
P.O. Box 2099, Wichita Falls 76301
D. B. Smith, '72,
7240 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
H. B. Sorrells, '76,
5506 Glen Forest, Dallas 75241

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS AND TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES REPRESENTATIVES

William McElvaney, *Chairman;* Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, *Vice-Chairman;*

MINISTERS:

Noel Bryant, '76
Gordon Casad, '76
Wallace Chappell, '76
Jerry Delleney, '76
Spurgeon Dunnam, '76
James Hares, '76
Earl Hoggard, '72
Zan W. Holmes, Jr., '76
Felix Kindel, '72
Reinhard Kruse, '72
G. Henry Mood, '76
James Wm. Morgan, '76
William K. McElvaney, '76
A. S. Pitts, '76
C. C. Sessions, '76
Benjamin Shinn, '76
Ira Thompson, Jr., '76
Albert Tucker, '72
Bob Young, '76
Bill Morgan Smith, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Mrs. R. M. Alderson, '76,
912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Mrs. John L. Beard, '76,
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
B. P. Denny, '72,
15 8th S.E., Paris 75460
Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, '72,
3675 Norcross, Dallas 75229
E. C. Ransom, '76,
3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Harvey Seay, '72,
1333 Carriage Dr., Irving 75060
Warren Silver, '72,
1604 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Charles Wilson, '76,
P.O. Box 758, Gainesville 76240

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE:

Jaydene Blount, 9210 Roscliff,
Dallas 75217

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

William C. Crouch, *Chairman;* A. Barton Smith, *Secretary-Treasurer*

MINISTERS:

Norman H. Bouffard
Tom Brown
William Crouch
Jack Gibson
James Hares
A. Barton Smith
Ramon Womack

LAY MEMBERS:

Mrs. Anna Clore
J. J. Cupples
Miss Leuna Dunlap
Mrs. Wilhemina Rattig
Mrs. Vivian Starks
Mrs. Chief Warden
Miss Mabel Whited
Mrs. Taft Wilson

COMMISSION OF MINIMUM SALARIES

Raymond Corrigan, *Chairman;* Millard Fairchild, *Secretary;* Lem Coalson, *Treasurer;* G. Henry Mood, *Cabinet Representative*

MINISTERS:
Raymond Burton, '76
James Connatser, '72
Raymond Corrigan, '76
Millard Fairchild, '72
Ray Hennigh, '76
John Poe Hensley, '72
Philip D. Mercer, '76
J. D. Mooring, '76
John Wesley Tatum, '76
John Teer, '76
Earnest Walt, '76
Ramon Womack, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
E. F. Chamberlin, '72,
Box 257, Sulphur Springs 75482
F. E. Clark, '72,
Honey Grove 75446
Lem Coalson, '72,
307 Halsey, Dallas 75224
James Harvey, '72,
Archer City 76351
L. B. Lindsey, '72,
1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301
Arthur Mills, '76,
2638 Lenway, Dallas 75215
B. B. Oakley, '72,
Terrell 75160
Charles Parr, '72,
322 Lakeside, Irving 75060
Lyman D. Robinson, '72,
724 Finch, McKinney 75069
Emmett Sorrells, '72,
Box 201, Greenville 75401
David Williams, '76,
Dundee 76358
W. N. Younger, '76,
505 Central, Bowie 76230

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Gordon Casad
William C. Crouch
J. D. Mooring
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
M. E. Lee, Sr.
E. C. Ransom
James E. Stewart
Raymond Williams

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Leighton Farrell, *Chairman;* I. B. Loud, *Vice-Chairman;* James H. Stewart, *Secretary;* B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Don Benton, '76
Leighton Farrell, '76
Earl R. Hoggard, '76
I. B. Loud, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Frank Breedlove, Jr., '76,
5277 Pennridge, Dallas 75241
George P. Cullum, Jr., '72,
6634 Mimosa Lane, Dallas 75230
Russell E. Horn, '72,
1116 Lane St., Irving 75060
Milton E. Justice, '72,
9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
Joe N. Prothro, '76,
2109 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308
Truett Smith, '76,
105 W. Brown, Wylie 75098
James Stewart, '76,
6526 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Wilfred M. Bailey, *Chairman;* Don Coke, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Dan Adams, '76
Wilfred Bailey, '72
George Brewer, '76
Tommie Brooks, '76
Don Michael Daves, '72
Donald G. Coke
William Grisham, '72
John Hawkins, '76
Richard Howell, '76
Jack Busby, '72
Joseph D. Quillian, '76
Robert Turnipseed, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Ray Davidson, '72,
P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Walter Evans, '72,
8474 Birchcroft, Dallas 75231
Jerry Hobbs, '76,
3529 Delford, Dallas 75228
Morton King, '76,
4049 Stanford, Dallas 75225

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE:
Paula Dron, 1201 Doncaster,
Irving 75060

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

	Central Texas Conf.	North Texas Conf.
District Superintendent	Carroll Thompson	Gordon Casad
Elected Member	Sidney Roberts	Thomas J. Shipp
Elected Member	Ernest Piott	Lamar Smith
		Bruce Weaver
		Zan W. Holmes, Jr.
Chm. Board of the Min.	Jack Riley	Jack Gibson
Chaplain Meth. Hospital	James Ansley	James Swafford
One Rep. Perkins School of Theology		Harville Hendrix

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

John Morphis, *Chairman;* J. D. Mooring, *Vice-Chairman;* Carrol D. Copeland, *Secretary;* John W. McGee, *Treasurer.*

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

MINISTERS:
Zan W. Holmes, Sr., '76, *Vice-Chairman*
A. Barton Smith, '72, *Chairman*
James Swafford, '72, *Secretary*
Charles Walton, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
N. W. Crowson, '72, 912 Alabama St.,
Sulphur Springs 75482
Horace Gandy, '76,
Honey Grove 75446
James Norman, '76,
726 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050
Ben Spurgin, '76,
2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201
J. A. Stanfield, '76,
3101 S. Boulevard, Dallas 75215
Melvin Warrior, '76,
5716 McShann, Dallas 75230

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

MINISTERS:
William C. Crouch, '76
Wayne Dunson, '76
Kerby Edwards, '76
James Garrett, '72
Jack Gibson, '72
H. M. Taylor, '76
W. E. Trice, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Mrs. Estelle Barber, '72,
1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Paul Herschler, '72
Mrs. Ruby Shaw, '76,
918 Rockwall, Terrell 75160
Mrs. Vivian Starks, '76,
12210 Bellafonte, Dallas 75231
Mrs. Harry Steincamp, '72,
4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Elvin Geiser, '76,
3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205

L. B. Tooley, '76,
4829 Lawther, Dallas 75214
W. I. Tuttle, '72,
1331 South Travis, Sherman 75090
Mabel Whited, '76,
4928 Bryan St., Dallas 75206
C. D. Williams, '76,
2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

MINISTERS:
Gordon Casad
A. H. Logan
Glenn Rives

LAY MEMBERS:
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.,
1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Russell Smith,
5414 Yolanda, Dallas 75229
Judge Arthur Tipps,
3200 Speedway,
Wichita Falls 76302

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Herbert Minga, *Chairman*
Don Youngblood
Kennard Brown
Russell Smith

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Julian Thomas, *Chairman*
Luther Hill
Zan W. Holmes, Sr.
Ed Miller

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

MINISTERS:
T. Lee Miller, '72
Thomas Price, '76
LAY MEMBERS:
W. A. Butler, '72,
3303 Wesley, Greenville 75401
Fred Conger, '76,
282 East Main, Richardson 75080
Henry Gilchrist, '76,
4809 Drexel Drive, Dallas 75205
Jess Hay, '72,
6341 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Joe Keith, '72, Merchant & Planters Bk. Bldg., Sherman 75070
Bernard Whitten, '76,
1529 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT

Addison Cutter
Ellington Bush
Roy Montgomery

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Bill Morgan Smith,
Conference Secretary
Tom Price, '72

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

MINISTERS:
William H. Dickinson, Jr., '72
William McElvaney, '75
Thomas J. Shipp, '72
LAY MEMBERS:
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72,
1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
J. V. Folsom, '73,
Box 10151, Dallas 75221

James Merritt, '75, First Nat'l. Bank, 1408 Elm, Dallas 75202
Arnold Reed, '73, Davis Bldg., 1309 Main St., Dallas 75201
W. Erle White, '73, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

ADVISORY MEMBER:
George P. Cullum, Jr., 6634 Mimosa Lane, Dallas 75230

MEMBER AT LARGE:
L. T. Potter, '72, 1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
Yale Griffis, '72

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

East Texas State University–Commerce

Clergy

David Baker*	William Grisham	C. C. Sessions	William T. Stephenson
Robert Bush	Felix Kindel	Don Shaw	Buist Wilson
James Garrett	Walter Lazenby*	David Shawver	Walter Zimmerman

Lay

Henry Braswell	Judy Gilreath	Willaim Newsom	William Sawyer*
Helen Calhoun	Estelle Hooten	Ray Peeler*	Paul Smith*
Raymond Cameron	Graham Johnson*		

University

Larry Bone	John Godbold	D. A. Talbot	William Truax
Stuart Chilton			

*Disciples and Presbyterian representatives

Midwestern University–Wichita Falls

Clergy

H. Noel Bryant	Glendell Jones	Boyd Sawyer	Lamar Smith

Lay

Mrs. Howard Barton	Charles Harper	Jerry Payne	Mrs. Warren Silver
Page E. Brown	Guy Holcomb	Hugh Petete	Price Smith
Nellie Cobb	Larry Lambert	Earnest Reed	William B. Strange
Shirley Donnell	Kenneth Meaders		

University

Roy Allen	Viola Grady	Tommy Howard	James Hoggard

North Texas State and Texas Woman's Universities–Denton

Clergy

Richard Atkinson	Kerby Edwards	Kenneth McIntosh	Bill Morgan Smith
Gordon Casad	Luther Henry	J. W. Morgan	Bourdon Smith

Lay

Jim Attaya	Bruce Davis	W. C. Orr	Peggy Stewart
Russell Bates	Ralph Flowers	Raymond Pitts	William B. Strange
Betty Boyd	Nancy Kamman	Marriet Reed	Howard Taylor
Bill Brookshire	Earnest Lourie	R. L. Selby	Ruth Thomasson
Weldon Burgoon	Hal Massey	Less Stephenson	Thomas Williams
James Cupples			

University

Robert Chambers	Ben Harris	David McGuire	James Spurlock
Charles Clarke	Bill Holmes	James Riddlesperger	Dora Tyer
Ethelyn Davis	Robert Hughes	James Stewart	A. W. Woollsey
Fannie Gaupp	Robert Littlefield		

Ex officio on all boards of directors

Representative of the Conference Program Staff
State Executive of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry
Campus Ministers

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southwestern University: Trammell Crow (1973); Bruce Weaver (1973), Neely G. Landrum (1974), T. Herbert Minga (1974), William H. Dickinson, Trustee-at-Large (1973), Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1972), John G. Tower, Trustee-at-Large (1972), Edward Clark, David Sears, John Robinson.

Texas Wesleyan College: Donald R. Benton (1973), Arnold L. Reed (1973), Lamar Smith (1974), Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1974).

St. Paul School of Theology: H. Noel Bryant (1974).

Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly: (Four years)—James Hares (1972), Leo L. Baker (1972).

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

PRINCIPALS:	RESERVES:
W. T. Stephenson	Don Benton
Felix Kindel	Gordon Casad
T. Herbert Minga	Carrol Copeland
Roscoe Nunley	Ed Hayes
William E. Trice	Earl E. Kifer

Fund for Reconciliation Projects Committee:

James E. Stewart	Mrs. Eleanor Conrad
Don Waddell	Judge Henry Braswell
Leo Baker	

COMMITTEE FOR THE METHODIST HEADQUARTERS CENTER

William T. Stephenson, Chairman	Robert L. Dillard
William K. McElvaney	Charles N. Prothro
Thomas J. Shipp	Bill Thompson
James Merritt	M. E. Lee, Sr.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY

Dallas-Denton: William C. Crouch, District Superintendent; Don Waddell, David Kittrell, L. John Roberson, Richard Atkinson.

Dallas-McKinney: Gordon Casad, District Superintendent; Kerby Edwards, John Poe Hensley, G. W. French, William Greenhaw, Edward Blythe, Luther Henry.

Dallas-Metropolitan: Zan W. Holmes, Jr., District Superintendent; George Brewer, Lee A. Bedford, John Wesley Tatum, Don Benton.

Dallas Southwest: William T. Stephenson, District Superintendent; Paul Morell, Jack McNabb, Robert E. Langley.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: C. C. Sessions, District Superintendent; Allie Davenport, James Garrett, James M. Simpson, Julian D. Thomas, George Topper, Felix R. Kindel, Don Shaw.

Sherman: Henry Mood, District Superintendent; Earl R. Hoggard, Jerry Delleney, W. T. Johnson, Ray Hennigh.

Wichita Falls: H. Noel Bryant, District Superintendent; Don S. Youngblood, Richard Perry, Wilton J. Goodwin.

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Dallas-Denton District

William C. Crouch, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: David Kittrell, Earl Harvey, Thomas J. Shipp. Laymen: Jack Folsom.

Dallas-McKinney District

Gordon Casad, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: James Palmer, Henry Lawson, T. Herbert Minga. Laymen: Al Raschhaupt, Milton Justice, Elmer Newman.

Dallas-Metropolitan District

Zan W. Holmes, Jr., *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Kenneth Carter, Jr., Wilfred Bailey, J. B. Loud, Laymen: David Cullum, 510 Oak Cliff Bank Towers, 400 S. Zangs, Dallas 75208; Raymond Bynum, 500 So. Greenville, Richardson; Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, Dallas 75241.

Dallas Southwest District

William T. Stephenson, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: John Morphis, Bob Langley. Laymen: Neal C. DeShazo, Ted Dempsey, Bill McCalib.

Paris-Sulphur Springs District

C. C. Sessions, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Wayne Dunson, Ira M. Thompson, Laymen and Address of Laymen: B. P. Denny, 15 8th St. S. E. Paris 75460; Wm. M. Lightfoot, 10 1st N. E., Paris 75460; Louis Williams, 3170 Laurel Ln., Paris 75460; Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris 75460.

Sherman District

Henry Mood, *District Superintendent;* John A. Lightfoot, Erwin Reed, M. F. Johnson, Mr. M. E. Lee, Box 1124, Sherman 75090; Mr. Arvel Wiley, 719 N. Wood, Sherman 75090; Mr. Bill Ashburn, 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020.

Wichita Falls District

H. Noel Bryant, *District Superintendent;* Ministers: Edward L. Miller. Laymen and Address of Laymen: W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308; L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301; Phil Bolin, 3504 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF THE LAITY
1971-72

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER:

Frank W. Greenhaw ..... 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149

DIVISION OF LAY LIFE AND WORK:
Associate for Lay Life and Work–
Charlie Hall . . . . . 4002 Ashèville, Garland 75040
Section on Lay Ministries:
Director of Leadership Training . . . . . L. B. Tooley, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214
Director of Spiritual Life . . . . . E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Director of Lay Speaking . . . . . J. Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill, Dallas 75208
Section on United Methodist Men:
President of United Methodist Men . . John Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce 75428

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE:
Associate for Stewardship and Finance–
Howard E. Taylor . . . . . 1928 Ross at Harwood, Dallas 75201
Section on Stewardship Education:
Director of Stewardship Education . . . . . James Davis, 7030 Orchard Lane, Dallas 75230
Section on Financial Resources:
Director of Financial Resources . . . . Bill Blanton, 1505 Francis, Carrollton 75006

SECRETARY-TREASURER . . . . . A. S. MacGregor, 4320 Amherst, Dallas 75225

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:
Dallas-Denton–Dr. Don Wiggans, 4121 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
Dallas-McKinney–Jim Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas 75205
Dallas-Metropolitan–Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229
Dallas-Southwest–Dr. Wil Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
Paris-Sulphur Springs–Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sherman–Bill Gafford, Box 682, Sherman 75090
Wichita Falls–Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
The District Superintendents:
William C. Crouch, Gordon Casad, William T. Stephenson, C. C. Sessions, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Henry Mood, H. Noel Bryant.
Representatives from the Conference Program Staff:
James Hares, A. Barton Smith, Jr., Royce Hardway
Conference President of the Women's Society of Christian Service:
Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite St., Wichita Falls 76302
Conference Youth Organization:
Tom Latimer, 3310 St. John's, Dallas 75205
Members at Large:
Raymond Cameron, 106 W. Rusk, Rockwall

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Dr. Donald S. Wiggans . . . . . 4121 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
Secretary-Treasurer: Earl Buchanan . . . . . 2317 Springlake, Dallas 75234
Associate of Lay Life and Work: Cecil Fullen . . . . . 5114 Goodwin, Dallas 75206
Associate for Stewardship and Finance: Dr. J. L. May . . 301 N. O'Connor, Irving 75060
Associate for Methodist Men: D. H. Richards . . . . . 4230 Aero Drive, Dallas 75209
Other Associate Lay Leaders: K. W. Adams, 4074 So. Better Drive, Dallas 75229; Leo Adams, Justin 76247; Thomas Harms, 2418 Summit, Irving 75060; J. W. Harrison, Jr., 6102 Averill Way, Dallas 75225; Harold Perry, 2118 Preston Place, Denton 76201; Dr. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201; R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood, Denton 76201.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: James Cupples ..... P.O. Box 8085, Dallas 75205
Associate Lay Leader for
Lay Life and Work: Harris Hill ..... 1413 Iroquois Dr., Garland 75040
Associate Lay Leader for
Stewardship and Finance: Howard Taylor ..... 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75040
District Director Methodist Men: James R. Bailey .... 4401 S. Versailles, Dallas 75205
Associate Lay Leader: Ned R. Harris ..... 7220 Stonetrail, Dallas 75230
District President WSCS: Mrs. Nathan Eldridge ..... Mockingbird Hill, Wylie 75098
District Youth President:
Minister:

DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader ..... Herschel James
Associate Lay Leader ..... Raymond Williams

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Wilbur F. Roper ..... 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
Assoc. Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work: L. G. Cook .. 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Associate Lay Leader for
Lay Life and Work: L. G. Cook ..... 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Associate Lay Leader for
Stewardship and Finance: Mike York ..... 1716 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
District Director of Methodist Men: Harley Deihl ..... 2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211
Secretary and Treasurer: Gary Zumwalt ..... 2015 Ebbtide, Dallas 75224
Associate District Group Lay Leaders: Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208; Jay Hatch, 916 Vince, DeSoto 75115; Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232; George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle Cr., Dallas 75233; C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

The District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Dan Bonner ..... 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Associate District Lay Leader for
Lay Life and Work: H. Clay Cheek ..... 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Associate Lay Leader for
Stewardship and Finance: Thel Garrison ..... 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482
Associate Lay Leader-
Director Methodist Men: Ben Hinds ..... 635 Grand, Paris 75460
Associate Lay Leader-Director of
Lay Speaking and Spiritual Life: Wm. M. Lightfoot ... 701 East Austin, Paris 75460
Associate Lay Leader of
Outdoor Life and Camping: Bill Thompson ..... 3195 Allen, Paris 75460
Other Associate District Lay Leaders: Lewis Jackson, 2712 Rix St., Commerce; Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville 75401; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce 75428.
District Board of Laity,
Recording Secretary: Jesse Lemons ..... 3911 Gordon, Greenville 75401

District Board of Laity Treasurer: Jack Griggs ..... 1104 Commerce, Greenville 75401
District President of
W.S.C.S.: Mrs. Charles Gilreath .....Sulphur Springs 75482
Pastor Named to the
District Board of Laity: James Garrett ..... First Methodist Church, Commerce

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Bill Gafford .....Box 682, Sherman 75090
Associate for Lay Life and Work: Charles Wilson ..... Box 758, Gainesville 76240
Associate for Stewardship and
Finance: Dennis Baker ..... 1013 Lamburth Road, Sherman 75090
District Director United Methodist Men: John Blystone . 1805 W. Scott, Sherman 75090
Recording Secretary: Robert Hodges ..... Savoy 75479
Treasurer: R. L. Smith .....1101 E. Cherry St., Sherman 75090
Pastor: A. R. Carroll ..... Box 216, Trenton 75490
Associate Lay Leaders: Cliff Ramsey (Trinity), 120 W. Texas, Denison 75020; Bill Ashburn (Waples), 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020; Dr. A. A. Davenport (Gainesville, 1st), P.O. Box 880, Gainesville 76240; H. W. Gandy (Honey Grove), Honey Grove 75446; C. K. McClendon (Leonard), Leonard 75452; Ralph Monroe (Sherman, 1st), 2502 Turtle Creek, Sherman 75090; Lewis Donaghey (Trenton), Trenton 75490; Robert E. B. Fielder (Van Alstyne), Van Alstyne 75095; H. L. Perkins (Whitesboro), Rt. 2, Whitesboro 76273; Clint Hennig (Whitewright), Box 327, Whitewright 75491; John Hibbert (Sherman, 1st), 1523 Crescent, Sherman 75090.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

Lay Leader: Arthur Tipps .....3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Associate for Lay Life and Work .....J. M. Wilhite
Associate for Stewardship and Finance ..... Lavern M. Davis
Associate for Director of Methodist Men ..... Claude Draper
Associate for Lay Speaking and Spiritual Life .....D. T. Howard
President of Woman's Society of Christian Service .....Mrs. Jimmie Fitts
Associate District Lay Leaders: James Graves, Max Green, B. W. Finnell, A. D. Sawyer, C. B. Williams, Jr., James E. Smith, Don Yokley, David Stith, Charles Wilhite, Bill Stouder, Travis Mayer, Jack Hollis, Leon Partridge, Jake Gary, Cliff Wampler, Lem Tate, Kenneth Haney, W. W. Younger, Claude Draper.

RETIRED MINISTERS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

*Indicates registration at conference

Name	Tel. No.	Post Office	Year Retired	Years Service
Akin, Lylbon J. (Supply)		Avery 75554	1969	0
*Arnold, Virgil H.	827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	1954	27½
*Baker, George C., Jr.	363-4114	2940 Daniels, Dallas 75205	1970	42
*Baker, W. Harrison	563-6994	Rt. 4, Terrell 75160	1955	39½
Barron, J. Daniel	328-8277	2935 Dorrington Dr., Dallas 75228	1966	40½
*Bennett, Harold W.	942-3900	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	1961	18
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	586-3920	P. O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colo. 80517	1966	29½
*Boone, Bolton	942-0009	416 Allison, Dallas	1972	45
Broyles, Fred P.	328-4161	1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 255, Dallas 75218	1959	32½
*Cardwell, Paul O.	583-5097	P. O. Box 255, Bonham 75418	1971	46
Cates, R. L. (Supply)	583-4506	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418	1960	21
*Click, Albert F.	455-1589	P. O. Box 31, Greenville 75401	1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	368-2386	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230	1969	37
*Cole, Eldon	447-2374	Rt. 1, Box 67A, Quinlan 75474	1971	30
*Connally, Joseph M.	363-0067	7035 Eudora Dr., Dallas 75230	1967	47½
*Cox, Arthur	255-1462	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving 75062	1969	40
Craig, W. D.	635-2157	P. O. Box 484, Royse City 75089	1960	34¾
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.		2002 Westridge Rd., Carlsbad, N. M. 88202	1954	49½
Davis, Paul L.	717-626-2776	125 S. Broad, Lititz, Penn. 17543	1957	38
Davis, Wesley C.	363-2607	3322 Milton, Dallas 75206	1960	44
Dennis, A. L. (Supply)	537-2974	Rt. 1, Saltillo 74478		30½
*Echols, Timothy B.	421-3330	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas 75215	1964	42
Evans, Bayles (Supply)	885-5515	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs 75482	1964	20
Foy, R. L.		Rt. 1, Box 71-D, Grand Prairie 75050	1964	12
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	262-3936	604 E. Russell St., El Reno, Okla. 73036	1966	20
*Garrett, Charles B.	827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	1957	36½
Graves, C. J.	892-2096	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	1954	32½
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply)		101 E. Wanda, Garland 75040	1965	4
*Grounds, Hargrove	796-4984	Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta 75551	1962	44½
Hibbert, J. B.	327-3154	2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228	1958	35½
*Hite, Wesley V.	382-6859	418 Congress No. 1, Denton 76201	1955	37½
House, G. C.	627-3736	801 N. Church, Decatur 76234	1958	38½
Hoy, Harry C.	242-3803	1910 Westway, McKinney 75069	1957	44¼
Jackson, E. B.		c/o 2114 Tolosa, Dallas 75228	1950	38½
Jones, Lloyd H.	888-3877	Box 1177, Seymour 76380	1957	29½
Johnson, George L.		5519 Mesa Cr., Dallas 75235	1965	21

Kiker, Ira C.–328-4161–1010 Emerald Isle No. 256, Dallas 75218 ....1957 48½
*Koontz, James L.–252-4168–2806 Fairbrook, Irving 75062 .....1967 28¼

*Lavender, Garland–337-0736–4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232 .....1972 34
*Leatherwood, Joe (Supply)–455-2869–Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401 .....1968 13
Lewis, J. M.–884-2119–Box 752, Omaha 75571 .....1958 36½
Lusby, Arthur L.–785-3834–Rt. 1, Paris 75460 .....1960 38½

Mann, J. C.–275-7104–708 Fielder Rd., Arlington 76012 .....1956 38¼
*Martin, Bishop Paul E.–368-3169–6211 N. W. Highway, No. 407, Dallas 75205 .....1968 46
Martin, Bishop Wm. C.–Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark. 72202 .....1964 50
Martinson, Otto–337-5836–2719 Alco, Dallas 75211 .....1954 37½
*Milner, Leon F.–644-5136–Rt. 1, Box 84B, Chico 76030 .....1970 37
*McColloim, Gerald P.–526-8830–3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75205 ...1965 39½
McGee, Fred–285-1592–2509 Candleberry, Mesquite 75149 .....1965 10
McLean, John–3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas 76229 .....1972 20

Nelson, M. L.–382-2434–Celina 75009 .....1966 24

Oliver, N. W.–943-4104–126 West Montana, Dallas 75224 .....1954 43

*Peterson, W. E.–827-3231–6127 Gaston, No. 206, Dallas 75214 .....1967 33½
Pierce, Arthur W. (Supply)–155 Rustleaf, Merry Oak Apts., San Antonio 78242 .....1967 7
*Polk, John Wesley–492-3493–P. O. Box 366, Paducah 79248 .....1970 40½
Proctor, L. R.–c/o Terrel State Hospital, Terrell 76160 .....1968 28

Quattlebaum, J. O.–528-1150–4217 Lomo Alto, Apt. 307, Dallas 75219 .....1953 40½

*Randolph, G. C.–627-3363–306 N. Church St., Decatur 76234 .....1968 40½
Reaves, W. B.–825-7144–911 St. Joseph, Apt. 101, Dallas 75246 .....1958 37½
*Reynolds, Carl D.–270-1777–5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite 75149 ...1969 42½
*Rice, John S.–827-8080–4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 .....1963 45½ c
*Rogers, O. B.–542-2549–Rt. 1, Foncine Rd., McKinney 75069 .....1969 31¼

*Seymour, Leslie W.–528-2107–3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 ..1969 43½
*Slack, W. B., Sr.–241-5752–12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234 ...1967 45½
Smith, Bishop W. Angie–1345 S. 16th, Lincoln, Neb. 68502 .....1968 48
Stephenson, Paul C.–942-2540–P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. 72150 .....1959 33½
Stuckey, Lewis N.–826-4850–6218 Llano, Dallas 75214 .....1960 44½

*Talbot, Fitzhugh–655-4967–1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240 .....1968 36½
*Thomas, A. Foy–542-4237–Lamar Plaza, Apt. 218, P. O. Box 394, McKinney 75069 .....1965 38
*Thomas, J. D.–331-8130–3219 Salerno Dr., Dallas 75216 .....1952 41½
Towner, Walter L.–292-5354–Park Manor Apt. 319, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 73205 .....1965 38
*Tucker, Albert F.–327-2084–2331 San Paula, Dallas 1972 42

Vail, W. H.–827-8080–4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 .....1958 40½
Van Zandt, Kermit–276-6090–1222 Phoebe Ln., Garland 75040 .....1971 28
*Vaughan, Alton–337-2045–2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas 75211 .....1968 23

*Walker, P. W.—497-2552—Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201	1965	35½
*Weaver, Thomas P.—243-4791—2934 Las Campanas, Dallas 75234	1972	45
*Westbrook, J. H.—395-2521—1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432	1965	37½
Williams, C. B.—767-6119—1605 23rd, Wichita Falls 76301	1953	30
Williams, George E.—284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111	1950	28½

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin ..... P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. ..... First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E. ..... 835 Oleta Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63105
Martin, Bishop Paul E. ..... Preston Towers No. 407, 6211 W. Northwest Highway, Dallas 75225
Martin, Bishop William C. ..... Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth ..... 113 Smith Hall, Perkins School of Theology SMU, Dallas 75222
Smith, Bishop W. Angie ..... 1345 So. 16th, Lincoln, Nebraska 68502

ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

*Indicates registration at Conference

Name and Telephone **Address** **Appointment**

A

*Adams, Dan 239-7354 . . . 7818 El Pensador, Dallas 75240 . . . . . Arapaho
*Allen, Charles Howard 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Div. of Adult Min., Highland Park
*Allen, John F. 932-2839 . . . 205 Callan, Kaufman 75142 . . . . . Kaufman
*Allen, Joseph Land 348-1232 . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
*Atkinson, Terry 823-1636 . . . 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206 . . . . . Greenland Hills
*Atkinson, Richard D. 382-3292 . . . P. O. Box 744, Denton 76201 . . . . . Asbury

B

*Babcock, James F. 262-5849 . . . 2001 Pine, Grand Prairie 75050. . . . . Prairie Heights
*Bailey, Wilfred M. 321-6483 . . . 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228 . . . . . Casa View
*Barling, Aaron F. 331-8878 . . . 3215 W. Pentagon Pky., Dallas 75233 Asso., Glen Oaks
*Barnes, Donald E. 231-4440 . . . 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 . . . . . Asso., Spring Valley
Barnett, William R. . . . . Student, Univ. Chicago
*Bedford, Lee A., Jr. 351-1944 . . . 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229 . . . . . Walnut Hill
*Beights, Cletus B. 239-2986 . . . 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 . . . . . Asso., Spring Valley
*Bell, Glenn Richard 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
Bengel, John Wayne, II . . . 3444 Congress Parkway, Chicago, Ill. 60624 . . . . . Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
*Benton, Donald R. 239-5061 . . . 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 . . . . . Spring Valley
*Bevan, Roy W. 382-2628 . . . P. O. Box 306, Celina 75009 . . . . . Celina-Cottage Hill
*Black, J. David . . . P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074 . . . . . Asso., First
*Bledsoe, Marvin 941-5469 . . . 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203 . . . . . Oak Cliff
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr. 348-6329 . . . 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238 . . . . Lake Highlands
Bond, George D. . . . 2439 Prairie Ave., No. 310, Evanston, Ill. 60201 . . . . . Student-Garrett
*Bouffard, Norman H. 241-6919 . . . 2558 Havenhurst, Dallas 75234 . . . . Greater Dallas Council of Churches
*Boykin, Carroll R. 455-9236 . . . 2308 Holsom Cir., Greenville 75402 . . . . . Asso., Kavanaugh
*Brewer, George 225-3456 . . . 3521 Judge Dupre, Dallas 75241 . . . . . Highland Hills
Brisco, William E., III . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student-Perkins
*Brooks, Raymond A. 231-1115 . . . 719 Dumont, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Bellevue-Vashti-Joy
*Browder, Eugene P. 946-8181 . . . P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Asso. Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.

*Brown, Jim K. Jr. 224-2488 . . . 8000 S. Hampton, Box 933, Dallas 75224 . . . . . Wheatland
*Brown, Tom D. 231-2173 . . . 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Asso., First
*Bruner, Norman 723-5876 . . . 403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76034 . . . . . Scotland
Bryant, Baxton . . . Rt. 1, Box 330, Swannanoa, N. C. 28778 . . . . . Dir., Luke Four: Eighteen
*Bryant, H. Noel 723-1821 . . . P. O. Box 5166, Wichita Falls 76308 . . . . . Dist. Supt., Wichita Falls
*Burke, Ralph E. 348-7494 . . . 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218 . . . . . Rowlett
*Burton, Raymond M. 381-2641 . . . 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217 . . Pleasant Mound
*Busby, Jack Powell 587-3463 . . . P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452 . . . . . Leonard
*Bush, Robert I. 583-5035 . . . P. O. Box 135, Bonham 75418 . . . . . First-Whiteshed
Butler, Alfred A. 785-2023 . . . Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411 . . . . . Worth Lamar Larger Parish
*Butts, Raymond 948-3380 . . . 2100 Leander, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Stevens Park-Clearview

C

Caldwell, Homer H. 586-1164 . . . P. O. Box 494, Holliday 76366 . . . Holliday-Dundee-Valley View
Callahan, Kennon L. . . . 1850 Ridgewood Dr. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307 . . . . . Student-Candler
*Calvert, Clark . . . 726 Finch, McKinney 75069 . . . . . First
*Caraway, H. V. 538-5368 . . . P. O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365 . . . . Henrietta-Blue Grove
*Carroll, A. R. 989-2378 . . . P. O. Box 216, Trenton 75490 . . . . . Trenton-Gober-Randolph
*Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. 242-5591 . . . P. O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006 . . . . . First
Caruthers, J. R. 451-0066 . . . 5225 Cox, Ft. Worth 76105 . . . . . Lancaster: Porters Chapel-Qualls Chapel
*Cary, Lee 823-9406 . . . 5341 Ellsworth, Dallas 75206 . . . . . Decatur Circuit
*Casad, Gordon 522-7100 . . . P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Dist. Supt., Dallas-McKinney
*Chappell, Wallace 368-1435 . . . P. O. Box 12030, Dallas 75225 . . . . . State Director, Texas Student Movement
Childers, Wm. L. . . . U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va. 13708 . . . . . Chaplain, USN
Clarke, Carl T. . . . . Student-U. T. Grad. School
*Coke, Donald Glenn 224-3735 . . . 1300 Camp Wisdom, Dallas 75235 . . . . St. Andrews
*Connatser, James E. 337-7277 . . . 3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233 . . . . . Southwood
*Cook, Charles W. 357-8801 . . . P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Asso., Lovers Lane
Cook, Herman . . . 5201 Harry Hines, Dallas 75235 . . . . . Chaplain-Parkland
*Cooper, Robert Otis 692-2788 . . . Box 203, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . Campus Ministry, SMU
*Copeland, Carrol 665-3243 . . . 302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76230 . . . . . First
*Corrigan, W. R. 941-0004 . . . 2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Brooklyn Ave.
*Cossaboom, Wm. D. 279-4217 . . . 3550 Delford, Dallas 75228 . . . . . Sabbatical
*Crouch, Wm. C. 239-0862 . . . 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75234 . . . . . Dist. Supt. Dallas-Denton
Cromwell, Richard 361-4117 . . . 302 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student-Perkins
*Cryan, Charles T. 439-3110 . . . P. O. Box 13, Haslet . . . . . Brite School of Religion
*Culbertson, Donley 644-5186 . . . P. O. Box 346, Chico 76030 . . . . . Morris Mem.
Cuninggim, Merrimon . . . 222 S. Central, St. Louis, Mo. 63105 . . . Dir., Danforth Fnd.
Curtis, James F. 722-7679 . . . 3505 Normandy, Apt. 4, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Student-Perkins

*Cutter, Addison 368-2028 . . . 6405 Royal Lane, Dallas 75230 . . . Goodwill Industries
*Cupples, James K. . . . 214 S. Ninth, Garland 75040 . . . . . Assoc., First

*Dancer, Dudley 272-2717 . . . 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 . . . . . Asso., First
*Daugherty, Thomas Wm. 242-7168 . . . 2313 Briarwood Ln., Carrollton 75006 . . . . . Asso., Christ, Dallas
*Davenport, Allie M. 885-3383 . . . 614 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482 . . . . . Wesley
Daves, Don Michael 263-8976 . . . 1722 Maple, Grand Prairie 75050 . . . . . Sabbatical
Davis, David B. . . . 1010 Ervin Pl., McKinney 75069 . . . . . Wesley Mem.–Chamberville
*Day, Gaither L. 227-2280 . . . P. O. Box 6, Lancaster 75146 . . . . . First
*Dean, James F., Jr. 436-5273 . . . P. O. Box 276, Lewisville 75066 . . . . . First
*Deane, Edmund B. 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
Decker, John 563-3332 . . . 1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75160 . . . . . College Mound
*Delleney, Jerry R. 842-6879 . . . 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090 . . . . . Key Memorial
*Denman, Chas. V. 352-9455 . . . 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235 . . . . . St. Luke's
*Denton, Ray H. 241-0267 . . . 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219 . . . . . Asso., Oak Lawn
*Dickinson, Wm. H., Jr. 361-0549 . . . 3932 Purdue, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Dillard, John William . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student-Perkins
*Dorff, James E. 691-6553 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
Downing, Thomas W. . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student-Perkins
Dunagin, Richard 339-6413 . . . 3034 Groveview No. 1101, Dallas 75233 . . . . . Student-Perkins
*Dunnam, Spurgeon, III 946-7022 . . . P. O. Box 1076, Dallas 75221 . . . . . Editor-Gen. Mgr., Texas Methodist
*Dunson, Wayne B. 785-2488 . . . P. O. Box 673, Paris 75460 . . . . . Calvary
*Durham, Frederick L., Jr. . . . Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75005 . . . . . Caddo Mills

E

*Edgar, Fred 357-1473 . . . 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219 . . . . . Oak Lawn
*Edwards, Kerby 827-9322 . . . 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206 . . . . . Munger Place
*Elliott, Robert E. 327-4466 . . . 2603 Andrea, Dallas 75228 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
*Emerick, Craig . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Field Ed., Perkins Sch. of Theology
*Espie, Charles 427-2463 . . . P. O. Box 149, Clarksville 75426 . . . . . St. Paul

F

*Fairchild, Millard 887-3791 . . . Rt. 3, P. O. Box 316, Mabank 75147 . . . Mabank-Aley
Farmer, Wm. R. 361-0279 . . . 3322 Southwestern, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
Farr, David H. . . . . Richardson Youth Services
*Farrell, Leighton 239-0443 . . . 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080 . . . . . First
Fellows, Carol F. . . . 836 Monroe N. E. Albuquerque, N. M. 87110 . . . . . Student, Univ. N. M. Medical School
Flach, S. Richard . . . 1-41 Kingo-Cho, Shuri, Naha, Okinawa . . . Missionary to Okinawa
*Fleer, Gilbert E. 886-2953 . . . 1504 Lee St., Commerce 75428 . . . . Wesley Foundation

*Fleming, Richard L. 234-2549 . . . 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Assoc., First
*Flynn, John Nelson 742-6222 . . . 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 . . . . . Asso., First, Dallas
*Flynn, Michael J. 823-5518 . . . 5656 Live Oak, No. 104, Dallas . . . . Asso., Lakewood
Franks, William Daniel . . . . . Chaplain, USAF
Fraser, John R. . . . 5th USA Artillery Group,
APO New York 09171 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
*French, G. W., Jr. 278-3952 . . . 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040 . . . . . First

G

*Garrett, James E. 886-3220 . . . P. O. Box 404, Commerce 75428 . . . . . First
*Gatlin, James M. 298-3396 . . . P. O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116 . . . . . Duncanville
George, Larry Wayne . . . . . Mrewa, Rhodesia
*Gibson, Jack Miller 247-6136 . . . 2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234 . . . . . Christ
*Glazener, Elmer 235-9848 . . . 534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080 . . . . . Asso., First
*Goodwin, W. J. 322-7028 . . . 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309 . . . . . Grant Street
*Gordon, Eugene 241-7237 . . . 2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234 . . . . . Webb Chapel
*Gray, Jack 946-0785 . . . 1708 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208 . . . . . Conf. Evangelist
*Greenhaw, William 827-2551 . . . 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214 . . . . . Lakewood
*Griffin, David 346-3358 . . . P. O. Box 28, Roxton 75477. . . . . Roxton-Brookston-Ben Franklin
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr. 735-8732 . . . 824 Hq. Sq.–Box 20054
APO San Francisco 96239 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF
*Grisham, Wm. Ed. 364-2962 . . . P. O. Box 336, Whitewright 76273 . . . . . First-Marvin
*Gwaltney, J. A. . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU,
Dallas 75222 . . . . . Perkins, Field Education

H

Hale, Joseph R. 833-3757 . . . 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37121 . . . . . Dir., Ecumenical Projects, Gen. Bd. Evangelism
*Hall, Robert E. 433-5192 . . . P. O. Box 337, Boyd 76023 . . . . . Boyd
Haney, Johnnie W. 767-7983 . . . 2913 Lebanon, Wichita Falls 76309 . . Byers, Petrolia
*Hares, James 363-2569 . . . P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Conf. Dir. of Prog. Agencies
*Hargrove, Sammy 464-7217 . . . P. O. Box 922, Argyle 76226 . . . . . Argyle
Harris, George W. 339-7588 . . . 3629 Poinsetta, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Student, Perkins
Harris, Thomas A. . . . Deputy Army Chaplain, Dept. of Army,
HQs, Third U.S. Army, Ft. McPherson, Ga. 30330 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
*Harvey, Earl E., Jr. 253-3531 . . . P. O. Box 115, Irving 75060 . . . . . First
*Hawkins, John M. 223-6890 . . . P. O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115 . . . . . DeSoto
*Hayes, Edwin T. 563-6544 . . . P. O. Box 96, Terrell 75160 . . . . . First
*Haynes, C. Michael 823-5170 . . . 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246 . . . . . Grace
*Haynes, Weldon 723-7151 . . . 2214 W. 10th, Wichita Falls 76309 . . . . . Asso., Floral Heights
*Hennigh, Ray D. 465-3877 . . . 1500 S. Houston, Denison 75020 . . . . . Trinity
*Henry, Luther W., Sr. 231-4787 . . . 8418 Bunche Dr., Dallas 75231 . . . Hamilton Park
*Hensley, John Poe 821-0635 . . . 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214 . . . . . St. John's
Hicks, Harrell . . . 721-B Leggett, Presidio of S. F. Ca. 94129 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
*Hill, Luther A. 722-5157 . . . P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087 . . . . . Rockwall
*Hodge, Marshall E. . . . 3223 S. Beckley, Dallas 75224 . . . . . Aldersgate
*Hoggard, Earl R. 893-1439 . . . P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090 . . . . . First
*Hoke, Douglas L. 496-2325 . . . P. O. Box 74, Wolfe City 75496 . . . . . Wolfe City
Holbert, John C. . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU,
Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Holmes, Zan W., Jr. 428-3109 . . . P. O. Box 7170, Dallas 75209 . . . Dist. Supt., Dallas Metropolitan

*Holmes, Zan W., Sr. 942-0742 . . . 1838 Huntingdon, Dallas 75203 . . . . . Crest-Moore
*Holt, Donald C. 537-6627 . . . P. O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon 75457 . . . . . Mt. Vernon
Houseman, Harry E. . . . 4500 ABW (CH) Langley AFB, Va. 23365 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF
*Houston, James L. 767-9896 . . . 802 Flood, Wichita Falls . . . . . Mt. Calvary
*Howell, Richard 821-5871 . . . 722 Ridgeway, Dallas 75214 . . . . . Asso., Oak Cliff
*Howell, William E. 946-8106 . . . 927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Asso., Tyler St.
*Huffstuttler, Edgar 377-4421 . . . 4031 Clarendon, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Cockrell Hill
*Hunt, C. M. 738-3511, Ext. 7301 . . . U. S. Air Force Base Chapel, Carswell AFB 76116 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF

J

Jackson, Douglas E. 368-4213 . . . 7344 Fieldgate, Dallas 75230 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
*Jackson, Michael 367-3720 . . . 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 . . . . . Antelope-Wesley Found.
Jameson, A. D. . . . Office of the Chaplain, PACAF (CH), APO San Francisco 96553 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF
*Johnson, M. F. 532-6123 . . . P. O. Box 398, Howe 75059 . . . . . Howe-Tom Bean
Johnson, Wm. T. . . . P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090 . . . . . Asso., First
Jones, Geo. Wm., Jr. 826-9249 . . . 6292 Mercedes, Dallas 75214 . . . . Asst. Prof., SMU
*Jones, Glendell A., Sr. 924-0098 . . . 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Kessler Park
*Judy, Dwight H. 270-4111 . . . 2520 Oates, Mesquite 75149 . . . . . St. Stephen
*Judy, Marvin T. 823-3549 . . . 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206 . . . . . Prof., Perkins

K

*Kandeler, Fred 239-6134 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Karpf, Ted 427-8120 . . . 551 Furnace Brook Parkway, Wellaston, Mass. . . . . Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology
*Keightley, Carl E. 233-7104 . . . 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230 . . . Preston Hollow
*Kifer, Earl E. 465-9305 . . . 830 W. Main, Denison 75020 . . . . . Waples Mem.
*Kincaid, Gary Wayne . . . Perkins School of Theology SMU Station, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Kindel, Felix R. 785-4557 . . . 2031 Simpson, Paris 75460 . . . . . First
*Kittrell, David L. 387-1249 . . . Box 13765, NTSU, Denton 76203 . . . . . Wesley Fnd.
*Klimpel, Daniel F., II 424-7894 . . . 2908 Briarwood, Plano 75704 . . . . . Briarwood
*Kruse, Reinhard 648-2595 . . . P. O. Box 186, Justin 76247 . . . . . Justin-Ponder

L

*Lancaster, John T. 497-2273 . . . P. O. Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065 . . . . . Lake Dallas-Sanger
*Langley, Robert E. 371-3390 . . . 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232 . . . . . Glen Oaks
*Lawson, Henry H. . . . 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040 . . . . . Axe Memorial
Leander, Daniel Vance 387-3146 . . . . . Counseling Service, Dallas
*Leffel, Robert, Jr. 392-2421 . . . P. O. Box 216, Bryson 76027 . . . . . Bryson-Perrin
*Lewis, Clayton M. 331-5565 . . . 113 S. Cavender, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Irwindell
*Lewis, George A., Jr. 767-8511 . . . 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 . . . . . Asso., University
*Lightfoot, John A. 482-5806 . . . P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095 . . . . . Van Alstyne
Lindgren, Ron F. . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Logan, A. H. 358-1672 . . . 3137 Rotan, Dallas 75229 . . . . . Asso., Walnut Hill

*Loud, Ira B. 352-6842 . . . 5102 Wenonah, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Saint Paul
*Love, Stephen 824-0040 . . . 2400 N. Garrett, Dallas 75206 . . . . . Memorial

M

*Maclin, Harry T. 469-5289 . . . 514 Winley Dr., Stone Mt., Ga. 30083 . . . . . Program Counselor S. E. Jur. Council
*Marshall, R. Ben 287-1783 . . . 101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159 . . . . . Seagoville
*Martin, J. Harold 477-9183 . . . 2515 McCallum, Austin 78710 . . . . . Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
Mason, Alexander M., Jr. . . . . Chaplain, USA
*May, Robert C. 225-2654 . . . P. O. Box 544, Hutchins 75141 . . . . . Hutchins-Wilmer
*Mercer, Philip D. 278-3120 . . . 3717 Broadway, Garland 75040 . . . . . St. Phillip's
Meredith, Lawrence . . . c/o University of Pacific, Stockton, Calif. 95200 . . . . . Prof., Univ. of Pacific
*Merrill, Wayne P. . . . Catholic University, Washington. D. C. 20000 . . . . . Student
*Meyers, Jack 462-4376 . . . P. O. Box 993, Archer City 76351 . . . . . Archer City
Milam, David E. . . . . Sabbatical
*Miller, Edward L. . . . P. O. Box 846, Electra 76360 . . . . . Electra
*Miller T. Lee 827-8080 . . . 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 . . . . . Adm., C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens
*Minga, T. Herbert 321-0498 . . . 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211 . . . . . White Rock
*Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. 339-6040 . . . 2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216 . . . . . Wesley
*Montgomery, Roy E. 636-2587 . . . Route 1, Rhome 76078 . . . . . Rhome
*Mood, Henry 892-2337 . . . 1020 Western Hills Dr. West, Sherman 75090 . . . . . Dist. Supt., Sherman
*Mooring, J. D. 428-6354 . . . 3731 Myrtle, Dallas 75215 . . . . . Warren
*Morell, Paul L. 943-8570 . . . 927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Tyler Street
*Morgan, James Wm. 382-5478 . . . P. O. Box 777, Denton 76201 . . . . . First
*Morphis, John W. 262-1280 . . . 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 . . . . . First
*Moxley, Russell, Jr. 368-1435 . . . P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Asso., University Park
*Myrick, Byron D. . . . P. O. Box 67, Plano 75054 . . . . . Asso., First

Mc

McLarty, Philip . . . Prosper 75078 . . . . . Prosper
*McElvaney, W. K. 239-7545 . . . 1121 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230 . . . . . Northaven
McFarland, H. Neill 328-0607 . . . 10416 Yorkford, Dallas 75218 . . . . . Provost, SMU
*McGee, Carl 264-1419 . . . 1737 S. W. Third, Grand Prairie 75050 . . . . . Inglewood
*McGee, John Willis 691-8368 . . . P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221 . . . . . Communication Council Exec. Dir. Electronic & Agency Service Div.
*McGinnis, H. Lee . . . P. O. Box 188, Kemp 75143 . . . . . Kemp-Becker
*McIntosh, Kenneth 255-5916 . . . 3700 Northgate, Irving 75062 . . . . . Northgate
McLelland, James R. 691-0896 . . . 104 Hawk, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . Student, Perkins
*McManus, Jerry Joe 363-9942 . . . P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . Asso., Lovers Lane
McManus, Ronnie . . . . . Chaplainacy Prog. Presbyterian Hospital
*McNabb, Jack D. 339-9778 . . . 2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Brandon Ave.
McPherson, Jerry Mac 341-1187 . . . 10590 Lakemere, Dallas 75238 . . . . . Library, Perkins
*McVey, Ronald E. . . . 117 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins

N

Nathan, Ralph G. . . . Paris 75460 . . . . . Mt. Zion

*Neal, Charles A. 337-1239 . . . 1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224 . . . . . Elmwood
*Nicholson, Larry 234-4470 . . . 1906 Morning Star Trail,
Richardson 75080 . . . . . Richland
*Nichols, Michael 270-3513 . . . 3806 Anthony No. F; Mesquite 75149 . . . Assoc., First
*Noblin, James S., Sr. 368-2933 . . . P. O. Box 1164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Asso., Lovers Lane
*Nunley, Roscoe 427-2106 . . . 800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426 . . . . . Arthur City-St. Mark's

O

*Odom, Wayne 821-5299 . . . 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 . . . . . Asso., First
*Ortmayer, Roger 763-3394 . . . 475 Riverside Dr., New York,
N. Y. 10027 . . . . . Nat'l Council of Churches
*Ott, Jerry P. 291-1457 . . . P. O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104 . . . . . Cedar Hill
*Outler, Albert C. 361-7449 . . . 6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
Owen, Mather Poe 692-3931 . . . 3034 Stearns, Wichita Falls 76309 . . . . . Chaplain, Wichita Falls State Hospital

P

*Page, Ronald Lynn 635-2917 . . . P. O. Box 327, Royse City 75089 . . . . . Royse City
*Palmer, James B. 424-4506 . . . P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074 . . . . . First
*Parsons, Terry 691-7259 . . . 8175 Meadow Road No. 107,
Dallas 75231 . . . . . Chaplain, Presbyterian Hosp.
*Payne, William H. 368-9447 . . . 311 Perkins Hall, SMU,
Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Patterson, Floyd M. 691-6019 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln.,
Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Pearson, Freeman Howard 568-5181 . . . P. O. Box 326, Celeste 75423 . . . . . Celeste
*Peel, John Jay, Jr. 254-0283 . . . P. O. Box 115, Irving 75060 . . . . . Asso., First
*Peel, Thomas R. 395-2362 . . . 251 S. W. 1st, Cooper 75432 . . . . . Cooper
Pena, David R. . . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU,
Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Penn, Wm. W. 569-2386 . . . P. O. Box 896, Burkburnett 76354 . . . . . Burkburnett
*Perkins, Delaine T. 252-5105 . . . 3568 Colgate, Irving 75062 . . . . . University Hills
*Perry, Richard T. 825-4765 . . . P. O. Box 328, Nocona 76255 . . . . . Nocona
*Peterson, Laura . . . 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229 . . . . . Asso., Walnut Hill
Philbrook, L. E. 722-3444 . . . 3444 Congress Parkway,
Chicago, Ill. 60624 . . . . . Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Phillips, Gerald 424-4506 . . . P. O. Box 67, Plano 75074 . . . . . Asso., First
*Pinckney, Robert B. 995-2446 . . . Drawer 310, St. Jo 76265 . . . . . St. Jo-Forrestburg
*Pitts, Albert S. 371-0994 . . . 2821 Seaton Dr., Dallas 75216 . . . . . Lambuth Mem.
Poole, Franklin P. . . . 1100 18th Ave. South, Nashville,
Tenn. 37212 . . . . . Student, George Peabody
*Poore, Elwood Spencer 723-6118 . . . 2013 Wenonah, Wichita Falls . . . . . Beverly Drive
*Posey, Charles R. 597-6672 . . . 469 Self Ridge, Colo. Spgs.,
Colo. 80916 . . . . . Chaplain, USAF
*Price, Thomas H. 567-5494 . . . 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056 . . . . Jacksboro-Jermyn

Q

*Quillian, Joseph D. . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU,
Dallas 75222 . . . . . Dean, Perkins

R

*Ravert, Lawrence D. 328-6723 . . . 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211 . . . . . Asso., White Rock
*Redus, M. Ward 528-4176 . . . 3507 University, Dallas 75207 . . . . . Prof., SMU
*Reed, Erwin W. 564-3156 . . . P. O. Box 370, Whitesboro 76273 . . . . . First-Callisburg-Westview
*Reed, Kenneth 247-4619 . . . 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234 . . . . . Chapel Hill
*Regan, M. Russell 328-3304 . . . 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211 . . . . . Asso., White Rock
*Regan, R. Gary 272-3187 . . . 915 Jupiter, Garland 75040 . . . . . St. Paul's
*Renfro, Arthur F. 627-5533 . . . P. O. Box 302, Decatur 76234 . . . . . First
Renshaw, Donald . . . 6445 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214 . . . . . Ridgewood Park
Rentfro, John M. 767-7161 . . . 2214 W. 10th, Wichita Falls 76309 . . . . . Floral Heights
*Reynolds, Harold W. 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 Asso., Highland
*Ricker, Roy Clifford II 254-4191 . . . 2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060 . . . . . Asso., Kirkwood
*Ridlehuber, W. Tom 665-4349 . . . P. O. Box 691, Gainesville 76240 . . . Mission-Cooke County Public Schools
*Ridley, Robert H. 521-7687 . . . 3548 University, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Trinity
*Riley, Royce Wilton 298-0604 . . . 426 Lou, Duncanville 75116 . . . Asso., Duncanville
*Rives, Glyn 767-1954 . . . 4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls 76301 . . . . . Wesley
*Roberson, L. John 253-9600 . . . 2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060 . . . . . Kirkwood
*Robertson, B. C. (Pete) 239-7095 . . . 4519 Twin Post, Dallas 75234 . . Schreiber Mem.
Robinson, Charles K. . . . 126 Emerald Cr., Durham, N. C. 27707 . . . . . Prof., Duke
*Ruggia, Mario (Bud) 363-4393 . . . 6028 Northwood Rd., Dallas Asso., Preston Hollow

S

Sanders, Jack T. . . . . Nat'l Council of Churches
*Sawyer, Boyd 692-0560 . . . 4317 McNiel, Wichita Falls 76301 . . . . . St. Mark's
*Saylor, Jos. R., Jr. 381-2051 . . . 6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75227 . . . . . Urban Park
*Schaefer, Richard 363-0697 . . . P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . Asso., Lovers Lane
*Seals, S. W. 356-2662 . . . Drawer 70, Quinlan 75474 . . . . . Quinlan
*Sessions, C. C. 785-1117 . . . P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460 . . . . . Dist. Dupt., Paris-Sulphur Springs
*Shafer, Joe D. 358-3351 . . . P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Asso., Lovers Lane
*Shaw, Don T. 455-3660 . . . 2515 Park, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Kavanaugh
*Shawver, R. David 279-8042 . . . 3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149 . . . . . St. Mark's
*Shelley, Wilson 348-4746 . . . 8312 Lull Water, Dallas 75218 . . . . . Pleasant Valley
*Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr. 267-6435 . . . 1314 Kingsbridge, Garland 75040 . . . . . Buckingham
*Shipp, Thomas J. 691-4721 . . . P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Lovers Lane
*Shuler, John M. 341-3326 . . . 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228 . . . . . Casa Linda
*Shuler, Philip L. . . . . Student McMasters, Hamilton, Ontario
*Siekman, Barbara Hart 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Simons, L. Allen, 723-0639 . . . P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 . . . . . Asso., First
*Simpson, James M., Jr. 427-3613 . . . 504 Broadway, Clarksville 75426 . . . . . McKenzie Men

*Simpson, Robert A. 376-0890 . . . 1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas 75232 . . . . . Chaplain, VA Hosp., Dallas
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr. 363-2569 . . . P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso. Director, Conf. Program Agencies
*Smith, Bill Morgan 665-5588 . . . 1201 Hillside, Gainesville 76230 . . . . . Whaley
*Smith, Bourdon 235-1869 . . . 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080 . . . West Shore Dr.
*Smith, Lamar E. 692-4086 . . . 2305 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308 . . . . . University
*Smith, Lawrence E. 965-4861 . . . P. O. Box 6, Bells 75414 . . . . . Bells-Savoy-Va.Point
*Smith, McClain G. 552-2285 . . . P. O. Box 226, Forney 75126 . . . . . Forney-Heath
*Smith, Ralph L., Jr. 374-2260 . . . 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216 . . . . . Lancaster Ave.
*Smith, Thomas J. 428-3631 . . . P. O. Box 266, Krum 76249 . . . . . Krum-Blue Mound
Smith, William B. 521-3111 . . . 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . . . . . Asso., Highland Park
*Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr. . . . P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Asso., Lovers Lane
*Sparkman, Edwin K. 821-9862 . . . 5710 E. R. L. Thornton Frwy., Dallas 75223 . . . . . Owenwood
*Spencer, Robert L. 394-5594 . . . P. O. Box 297, Wylie 75098 . . . . . First
*Staats, Harold 341-0623 . . . 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228 . . . . . Asso., Casa Linda
*Standifer, Charles H. . . . P. O. Box 146, Avery 75554 . . . . . Avery
*Stephenson, W. T. 942-8032 . . . Jefferson Towers, Suite 501, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Dist. Supt., Dallas-Southwest
*Stevenson, Henry . . . P. O. Box 801, Sherman 75090 . . . . . New Church, Sherman
*Stewart, Montie W. 398-9502 . . . P. O. Box 77089, Dallas 75217 . . . . . Centenary
*Swafford, James N. 946-8181 . . . P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
*Swain, Dale L. 378-2315 . . . P. O. Box 622, Honey Grove 75446 . . . . . Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone
Swift, William D. . . . 1404 Laurel, Georgetown 78626 . . . . . Dean of Men, Southwestern Univ.

T

*Tatum, John Wesley 428-1870 . . . 2323 Eugene, Dallas 75215 . . . . . Asso., Saint Luke
*Taylor, H. M. 465-3758 . . . 619 N. Fannin, Denison 75020 . . . . . Haven Chapel
*Teer, John F. . . . 515 Creek St., Copperas Cove 76522 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
*Thomas, Julian D. 885-3672 . . . P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482 . . . . . First
*Thomas, Larry W. 624-0149 . . . 1401 N. College, Claremont, Ca. 91711 . . . . . Student, School Theology, Claremont, Calif. 91711
*Thompson, George A. 379-2382 . . . P. O. Box 396, Talco 75487 . . . . . First
*Thompson, Ira M., Jr. 784-4590 . . . 325 S. W. 18th, Paris 75460 . . . . . Garrett Mem. Larger Parish
Thompson, John P. . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Thompson, Wm. David . . . . . .
*Tomlinson, L. W. 367-7016 . . . 303 Bonham, Ladonia 75449 . . . . . Ladonia-Pecan Gap
*Topper, George G. 455-6492 . . . 2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Westview
*Trice, William E. 363-6691 . . . P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 . . . . . University Park
*Trompler, Raymond A. 948-8828 . . . 1318 Michigan, Dallas 75216 . . . Chaplain, V.A. Hosp., Dallas
*Tull, Justin W. 278-2175 . . . 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040 . . . . . Asso., Axe Mem.
*Turner, Leon 782-7169 . . . P. O. Box 889, Farmersville 75031 . . . . . Farmersville
Turner, Merwin K. 872-3884 . . . P. O. Box 778, Bowie 76230 . . . . . First
*Turnipseed, Robert S. 253-1079 . . . P. O. Box 115, Irving 75060 . . . . . Asso., First
*Tyson, Granville E. (Gene) 242-7089 . . . P. O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006 . . . . . Asso., First

U

Underwood, Donald 369-2867 . . . 311 Martin, SMU, Dallas . . . . . Student, Perkins
Underwood, Ronald . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Upchurch, Wm. F. 348-8734 . . . 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238 . . . . . Asso., Lake Highlands
*Upton, Edwin T. 358-3351 . . . P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Asso., Lovers Lane

V

*Vernon, Walter N. 292-3185 . . . 201 Eighth Ave. South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203 . . . . . Staff, Div. Curriculum Resources, Gen. Bd. Edu.
Vestal, A. Jerry . . . Denison . . . . . Imperial Heights
*Vickers, Glynn Julian 253-5375 . . . 1801 Annette, Irving 75060 . . . . . Oak Haven

W

*Waddell, Donald W. 259-2105 . . . 1615 W. Carpenter Frwy., Irving 75062 . . . . . Plymouth Park
*Walker, James H. 632-5610 . . . P. O. Box 5, Bogata 75417 . . . . . Bogata
*Walker, Michael W. 455-4913 . . . 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Salem-Kinser
*Walker, Timothy C. . . . P. O. Box 327, Paris 75460 . . . . . Asso., First
*Walt, Ernest E. 638-2780 . . . P. O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026 . . . . . Bridgeport
*Walton, Chas. M. Jr. 279-3360 . . . P. O. Box 2185, Garland 75040 . . . . . New World
Ward, James M. 363-5611 . . . Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222 . . . . . Prof., Perkins
*Warden, Chief A. 455-1594 . . . P. O. Box 574, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Wesley
*Warden, Frank, Jr. 369-1088 . . . P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225 . . . . . Asso., University Park
*Watson, Robert L. 436-0259 . . . 1315 Brasswood Manor Apts., Lewisville 75066 . . . . . Student, Perkins
*Weaver, Bruce 767-5670 . . . P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 . . . . . Princeton-Pleasant Grove
Wheeler, George H. . . . Naval Air Station, Point Mugu, Ca. 93041 . . . . . Chaplain, USN
*Wilkie, Bobby D. 576-2603 . . . 205 Lazy Ln., Dallas . . . . . St. Luke's
*Wiksten, DeForrest 946-3810 . . . 209 W. Okenwald, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Dir. Area Counseling
*Williams, Dan 247-9714 . . . 3430 Mapledale, Dallas 75234 . . . . . Chapel Hill
Winslow, Fred A. . . . Roanoke 76262 . . . . . Roanoke
*Wilson, Buist B. 285-5456 . . . P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149 . . . . . First
*Womack, Ramon L. 727-3497 . . . P. O. Box 22, Allen 75002 . . . . . Allen
*Wright, Theo 377-2290 . . . Rt. 1, Box 68, Little Elm 75068 . . . . . Button Memorial

Y

Yarbrough, Jimmie W. . . . Office of Div. Chaplain, HQ 82D ABN Division, Fort Bragg, N. C. 28307 . . . . . Chaplain, USA
*Yates, Frank E. 945-2147 . . . Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulphur Bluff 75481 . . . . . Sulphur Bluff
*Yeager, Clay A. 377-2600 . . . Drawer L, Frisco 75034 . . . . . Frisco
*Young, Leland H. 766-4777 . . . 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls . . . . . Trinity
*Young, Robert E. 357-3582 . . . 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209 . . . . . Cochran Chapel
*Youngblood, Don 592-4969 . . . P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367 . . . . . Iowa Park

Z

*Zimmerman, Walter L. 342-6143 . . . P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494 . . . . . First

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

*Baker, George C. Jr. 363-4114 . . . 2940 Daniels, Dallas 75228 . . . Assoc., Kessler Park
*Baker, W. Harrison 563-2953 . . . Rt. 3, Box 419, Terrell 75160 . . . . . Chisholm
*Bennett, Harold W. 942-3900 . . . 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208 . . . . . Assoc., Tyler St.
*Click, Albert F. 455-1589 . . . 1425 O'Neal, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Shady Grove
Dennis, A. L. 537-2974 . . . Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478 . . . . . Old Saltillo
*Echols, Timothy B. 421-3330 . . . 3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215 . . . . . St. Luke
Graves, Charles J. 892-2096 . . . 921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090 . . . . . Friendship
*Hite, Wesley V. 389-6859 . . . 418 Congress, Apt. 1, Denton 76201 . . . . . Assoc., First Denton
*Leatherwood, Joseph E. 455-5842 . . . Rt. 5, Greenville 75401 . . . . . Liberty-Ardis Hts. & Floyd
*McCollom, Gerald P. 526-8830 . . . 3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75204 . . . . . Assoc., First, Garland
*Randolph, G. C. 627-3363 . . . 306 N. Church, Decatur 76234 . . . . . Paradise Ct.
*Slack, W. B., Sr. 241-5752 . . . 12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234 . . . . . Assoc., Chapel Hill
*Thompson, J. B. 357-8916 . . . 9101 Midway, Dallas 75209 . . . . . Assoc., Cochran Chapel
*Vaughn, Alton 337-2045 . . . 2736 San Jose Drive, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Rylie
*Walker, P. W. 497-2992 . . . Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201 . . . . . Valley View Myra-Sivells
*Westbrook, James H. 5-2521 . . . 1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432 . . . . . Lake Creek-Enloe

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

*Adams, Richard S. 564-2861 . . . Alvord 76225 . . . . . Alvord
*Ackenbom, Arthur 322-8810 . . . Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls 76301 . . . . . Friberg, Cooper, Charlie
*Akers, David W. 472-3757 . . . P. O. Box 145, Crandall 75114 . . . . . Crandall
*Arnold, Cecil E. 432-3863 . . . 1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142 . . . . . Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove
Blackmon, David R. 563-2395 . . . 708 E. College, Terrell 75160 . . Asbury-Poetry-Elmo
*Bryan, Bobby B. 674-3630 . . . Box 234, Detroit 75436 . . . . . Detroit
*Chester, Eldon 692-8664 . . . 4411 Hughes, Wichita Falls 76301 . . . . . Assoc., First
*Collins, William S. 686-2338 . . . P. O. Box 267, Pilot Point 76258 . . . . . Pilot Point-Aubrey
*Funk, Joe M. 365-6493 . . . 915 Denton St., Denton 76201 . . . . . Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
*Kirby, Woodrow W. 331-5789 . . . 718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211 . . . . . Arcadia Park
*Lindley, Gary . . . Deport 75435 . . . . . Deport
*Pittman, Curtis 236-3804 . . . 802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050 . . . . . Trinity, Grand Prairie
*Sale, W. F. 662-2657 . . . P. O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453 . . . . . Lone Oak-Caney
*Salinas, Juan . . . . . Assoc., Irwindell
*Smith, Billy Roy . . . Cumby 75433 . . . . . Cumby-Campbell
*Smith, Delton . . . Annona 75550 . . . . . Annona
*Unangst, James M. 224-6114 . . . 3815 Patman, Lancaster 75146 . . . . . Skyline-St. Matthews
*Walters, Charles 989-2421 . . . Box 324, Trenton 75490 . . . . . Blue Ridge-Merit
*Wyatt, Grady A. . . . 2505 Main, Sulphur Springs 75482 . . . . . Pickton-Como

STUDENT PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS PART TIME PASTORS

Abels, Neil . . . 325 S. W. 18th, Paris 75460 ..... Assoc., Oak Park
Black, A. D. 823-2614 . . . 4950 Manette, No. 202, Dallas 75206 ..... St. James,
Brown, James Richard . . . 631 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482 ..... Shooks Chapel
Campbell, A. D. Jr. 892-9694 . . . 1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090 ..... Harless Memorial, Denison
Curry, John Stewart . . . 311 Martin Hall, Dallas 75222 ..... Asst. North Lamar Larger Parish
del Rosario, Philip ..... Bethel-Scatterbranch
Fuller, Tim Clyde . . . Lucas ..... Lucas
Glover, Roger Ernest . . . Josephine ..... Josephine-Copeville-Nevada
Goolsby, Joe Ed ..... Brashear
Langley, Travis 436-3167 . . . P. O. Box 286, Coppell 75019 ..... Coppell
Leslie, Charles 583-4570 . . . Bailey 75413 ..... Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga
McLarty, Phil 347-2372 . . . Prosper 75078 ..... Prosper
Murray, Bill W. . . . Box 1273, Bowie 76230 ..... Montague-Dye Mound
Nicholson, David 623-4450 . . . Box 936, Windom 75492 ..... Windom-Hail-Lannius-Dodd City
Larty, Kwame Odame . . . 3426 Binkley, Dallas 75205 ..... Assoc., St. Luke
Riley, David Earl 587-3463 . . . Rt. 2, Leonard 75452 ..... Clark Memorial-New Hope
Salinas, Juan ..... Assoc., Irwindell Dallas
Spooner, Charles . . . 2917 Princeton, Ft. Worth 76109 ..... Megargel
Wilcoxen, George 782-7411 . . . 203 Sherry Lane, Farmersville 75031 ..... Verona-Blanton Chapel
Wilder, Billy 893-0178 . . . Rt. 4, Sherman 75090 ..... Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd
Wilson, William Harold .....
Worringham, R. E. 467-3851 . . . P. O. Box 186, Ector 75439 ..... Ector, Ravenna-Mulberry

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Associates in Education

Pauline Lackey–P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 (691-4721)
Frances Smyth–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Florence Tooley–534 W. Belt Line Road, Richardson 75080 (235-8326)

Church Business Administrators

Josephine Heck–1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218 (327-4593)
James W. Merry–830 W. Main, Denison, Texas 75020 (465-3350)
Cecil Porter–P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 (691-4721)
John Rosenburg–P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482 (214/885-2185)
Laadan A. Smith–1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (742-6222)
Lyman A. Yoder–534 W. Belt Line Road, Richardson 75080 (235-8326)

Directors of Education

Joy Anderson–7700 Spring Valley, Richardson 75080 (233-7671)
Estelle Barber–1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (742-6222)
Royce Hardaway–P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205 (363-2569)

Patsy Quested–534 W. Belt Line Road, Richardson 75080 (235-8326)
Eleanor Wassom–3717 Broadway, Garland 75040 (278-3120)
Lillian Sills–3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Deirdre Day–12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234 (241-3491)

Directors of Music

Philip E. Baker–3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Ray Davidson–P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 (766-2722)

DEACONESSES
(Under Appointment By North Texas Conference)

Clark, Joan ..... Taylor Bldg., Room 107, 6611 Snider Plaza, Dallas Tex.
Harris, Helen ..... Leave of Absence, 3316 Roselaw, Denton, Tex. 76201
Kiernan, Joan M. ..... moved to Pierre, S. Dakota
Shephard, Enid ..... Casa Linda U.M.C., 1800 Barnes Bridge, Dallas, Tex. 75228
Whited, Mabel ..... Wesley Rankin Community Centers, Dallas, Texas 75212

Retired Deaconesses/Home Missionaries:

Brown, Darla ..... 2502 N. Akard St., Dallas, Tex. 75201
Henry, Willena ..... 4325 Caruth Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75225
Matkin, Iva Lou ..... 1120 South First St., Cooper, Texas 75432

LIST OF THOSE TAKING VOLUNTARY LOCATION

Name	Address	Year Admitted	Full Connection	Date of Voluntary Location	Years of Service
James B. Scott	8724 Mediterranean Dr. Dallas, Texas 75224 (Plymouth Park, Irving)	1964	1968	1972	8
Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	c/o First United Methodist Church–Denton, Tex. 76201 P. O. Box 777	1963	1967	1972	9
Jack S. Singleton	c/o First United Methodist Church–Denton, Tex. 76201 P. O. Box 777			1972	
Gail W. Merrill	1403 15th Place Plano, Texas 75074 (Wesley Church, Wichita Falls, Texas)	1961	1963	1972	11
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	P. O. Box 4484 Dallas, Texas 75208 (First Church, Dallas)	1953	1959	1972	19

MINISTERS ENTERING THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH–JUNE 1972–

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS



Cary, Lee Donald



Cryan, Charles



Decker, John A.



Kincaid, Gary Wayne



McLelland, James R.



Payne, Wm. Herbert



Shelley, Woodrow W.



Wilkie, Bobby D.



Winslow, Fred A.



Dunagin, Richard

TRANSFERS 1972



Allen, Joseph L.

OTHER PICTURES



Babcock, James



Cook, Herman



Rentfro, John M.



Weaver, Thomas P



Ackenbom, A. O.
Supply



Brooks, Thomas H.
Deacon



Combs, Vernon
Local Preacher



Pearson, Freeman H.
Full Connection



Shepard, Enid
Deaconess



Tyson, Eugene
Full Connection

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

Dallas-Denton District

The first name is the lay member and the second is the reserve.
(*) Indicated the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Argyle	*Mr. Penn Heath	Route 1, Argyle 76226
	Mrs. Butch Erwin	Rt. 1, Roanoke 76262
Button Memorial	*Roland Carter	Little Elm 75068
	Mrs. Roy Bevan	Rt. 1, Box 68, Little Elm 75068
Celina-Cottage Hill	*Mrs. Leonard Harper	P. O. Box 177, Celina 75009
	Mrs. Glendon Phillips	P. O. Box 502, Celina 75009
Coppell-Roanoke	*Mrs. Frank Stringfellow	Coppell 75019
	Mrs. John Coleman	Roanoke 76262
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	Fred Garritson	7721 Willow Stream Ct., Dallas 75230
	Porter Cochran	4232 Boca Bay, Dallas 75234
Lovers Lane	*Carl Sustad	3200 Centenary, Dallas 75225
	*Cecil Porter	5010 W. Hanover, Dallas 75209
	*Leo Baker	5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
	*Mrs. Pauline Lackey	6022 Town and Country Lane, No. 98, Dallas 75225
	*Mrs. Jack Bishop	5011 Horseshoe Tr., Dallas 75209
	Erwin Meier	1216 Berkley, Richardson 75080
	*Arnold Boemer	4214 Nashwood, Dallas 75234
	Stanley E. Fox	3372 Townsend, Dallas 75229
	*Mrs. Harry Mankey	12107 Snow White Dr., Dallas 75234
	John Godbey	3990 Davila, Dallas 75220
	*Mrs. Donald Wiggans	4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
	James T. Morris	5722 Mercedes, Dallas 75206
	*Mrs. Gene St. Clair	10306 Crittenden, Dallas 75229
	Mrs. Ervin Blankenmeister	3310 Princess Lane, Dallas 75229
	*Harry Tyrrell	8014 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75209
	Mrs. Jack Bishop	5011 Horseshoe Trail, Dallas 75209
Preston Hollow	*Kirby Jackson	6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
	*H. R. Delleney	6815 Waggoner Dr., Dallas 75230
St. Luke's	*Mrs. Darrell Keathley	3223 Duchess Trail, Dallas 75229
	Mrs. E. R. Landrum	P. O. Box 35166, Airlawn Sta., Dallas 75235
	John Grimes	2768 Aster, Dallas 75229
Schreiber Memorial	*Waid Dean	4616 Myerwood, Dallas 75234
	*Mrs. Elaine Dry	4445 Laren Lane, Dallas 75234
Trinity	*C. Hal Jones	2742 Southwood, Dallas 75233
	Dr. E. W. Breihan	1423 San Saba, Dallas 75218
Webb Chapel	Mr. Glen Smith	4061 Northlawn, Dallas 75229
	*Mrs. Gene Gordon	3055 Phyliss, Dallas 75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Sam Sontag	3327 Westgate, Denton 76201
First	Dr. J. W. Riddlesperger	1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201
	*Raymond Pitts	Drawer A, Denton 76201
	*Mrs. Jack Watson	1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
	Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger	1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201
	*Mrs. J. D. Hall	P. O. Box 777, Denton 76201
Era	*Hal Dick	Era 75238
	Mrs. Ray Green	Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240

Frisco ..... *Mrs. Modelle Smith, Box 206, Frisco 75034
Mrs. Jack Fisher, Box 324, Frisco 75034

GRAND PRAIRIE:
Trinity ..... *Mrs. Velma Beard, 1837 Holland, Grand Prairie 75050
Mrs. Dorothy Wiggins, 1913 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75050

IRVING:
First ..... *Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
*Earl H. Thomas, 2322 Woodoak, 75060
Herbert H. Tyler, 1244 Mistletoe, 75060
Mrs. Herbert H. Tyler, 1244 Mistletoe, 75060
Kirkwood ..... *Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Dr., Irving 75060
Dr. James L. May, 301 N. O'Connor, Irving 75061
*Mrs. Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers, Irving 75060
Northgate ..... *Mr. Gene Holwick, 3713 Cranston Circle, Irving 75062
Mrs. Nelda Davis, 1022 N. Gloucester, Irving 75062
Oak Haven ..... *Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek, Irving 75061
Frank Pevehouse, 3201 Pritchett, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park ..... *Glendon W. Wetzel, Jr., 517 Hanover Ln, Irving
Mrs. Harvey Seay, 1333 Carriage Dr., Irving 75062
University Hills ..... *Ed Cullum, 115 E. Scotland, Irving 75062
Patricia Kidd, 3615 Coker, Irving 75062

Justin ..... Mrs. Harvey Ridlon, P. O. Box 37, Justin 76247
Mrs. J. O. Parr, Justin 76247

Krum ..... *Mr. A. R. Sides, Rt. 1, Sanger 76266
*Mrs. Wayman Miller, box 285, Krum 76249
Henry Trietch, Rt. 1, Sanger 76266

Lake Dallas-Sanger ..... *Mrs. Floyd Wright, Rt. 3, Box 348F, Denton 76201
*Mrs. S. Wade Smith, P. O. Box 191, Sanger 76266

Lewisville ..... *Mack Bogard, Rt. 4, Whippoorwill Hills, Lewisville 75067
*T. H. Turner, 210 N. Edna, Lewisville 75067

Pilot Point-Aubrey ..... Mrs. J. L. Pedigo, Pilot Point 76258
Mrs. Nancy Biggs, Aubrey 76226
Mr. Edward Ford, Pilot Point 76258
Mrs. J. W. Farmer, Aubrey 76227

Prosper ..... C. G. Hays, Prosper 75078
Mrs. C. G. Hays, Prosper 75078

Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend ..... Mrs. Ruth Sparkman, Valley View 76272
Mrs. Jay Pybas, Sivell's Bend 76240
Mrs. Parker Fears, Box 63, Myra 76253
Mrs. Roy Townsley, Rt. 2, Muenster 76252

District Youth Delegate ..... *Anthony Vinson, 2530 Cheyenne, Irving
*Becky Waddell, 925 Tanglewood, Irving

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Allen	*Alton Boyd, Rt. 1, Allen, Texas 75002	
Caddo Mills	*Mrs. H. V. Jordan, Caddo Mills, Texas 75005	
	Harry Royce, Caddo Mills, Texas 75005	
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	*Mrs. Earl Shaw, 9409 Forestridge, 75238	
	*Jim Young, 10426 Yorkford, 75238	
	Charles Rudolph, 10834 Palace Way, 75218	
	Jim Armstrong, 2441 Crestridge, 75228	
Greenland Hills	*J. V. Atkinson, 3923 Frontier, 75214	
	J. H. Matthews, 6224 Ravendale, 75214	

Hamilton Park ..... *Mrs. Sackey Lee, 12210 Schroeder Rd., 75231
*Mr. Joseph Davis, 12211 Bellafonte, 75231
Highland Park .....*Mrs. Fay Brown, 3808 Turtle Creek, 75219
Sam Dickinson, 4509 Highland Dr., 75205
*Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, 75214
*Robert C. Dunlap, Jr., 5405 Falls Road, 75220
*Judge Clarence A. Guittard, 6306 Desco Drive, 75225
A. Curtis Horn, 110 Leslie, 75207
J. B. Lowe, 2831 Nagle, 75220
*James H. Stewart, 6526 Azalea Lane, 75230
*Dr. Willis M. Tate, 3600 Marquette, 75225
Dr. John E. Wiedeman, 3405 Villanova, 75225
James F. Albright, 3832 Hanover, 75225
O. Paul Corley, 3548 Centenary, 75225
L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, 75214
Felix McKnight, 6326 Westchester, 75205
V. Y. Rejebian, 3552 Southwestern, 75225
Lake Highlands ..... *Jon Cobb, 9729 Gatecrest, 75238
*Ted Pitzer, 9675 Covemeadow Dr., 75238
*Al Tyler, 9815 Chiswell, 75238
J. H. Zumwalt, 9530 Angleridge
Lakewood .....John Baker, 6116 Rincon Way, 75214
John Bryant, 6247 Lakeshore, 75214

DALLAS:

Lakewood ..... Irving Hitt, 6850 Casa Loma, 75214
None
Munger Place .....Del McCord, 6129 McCommas, 75214
J. Murray Kidd, 6527 Sondra, 75214
*Sam Parrish, 2419 Grigsby, 75204
*J. J. Cupples, 7506 Benedic
Mrs. E. A. Copley, 5334 Monticello, 75206
Ridgewood Park ..... *Al Krutilek, 7226 Lehigh Drive, 75214
Mal Turner, 6863 Carolyncrest, 75214
St. John's ..... *H. R. Spencer, 5612 Reiger, 75214
S. M. Glazener, 6200 Reiger, 75214
White Rock .....Hyatt Cheek, Jr., 962 Forestgrove, 75218
Otis Herring, 1521 Bella Vista, 75218
Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale, 75218
Mrs. Frances Fagin, 7055 Hilgreen, 75214
Mrs. Modge Hoff, P. O. Box 18053, 75218
*Howard E. Moore, 127 Classen Dr., 75218

Farmersville .....Mrs. Charlene Beaty, 101 Southside Sq., Farmersville 75031
Mrs. Patsy Johnson, 219 Hamilton, Farmersville 75031

GARLAND:

Axe Memorial .....*John Knagg, 814 Peach Tree, Garland 75041
*Mrs. Charles Killion, 1313 Bardfield, Garland 75041
*Mrs. Ed Wallick, 816 Parkmont, Garland 75041
Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75041
Buckingham .....*Donal W. Sweeney, 1826 Plantation, Garland 75041
First ..... *Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042
*Mrs. Harris Hill, 1413 Iroquois, Garland 75040
Herb Axe, 1105 Carney, Garland 75041
Randall Cooper, P. O. Box 397, Garland 75040
New World ..... *Jack Fort, 925 Brookshire, Garland 75041
Eugene Morrow, 1009 Mill River, Garland 75041
St. Philip's ..... *Charlie Hall, 4002 Ashville, Garland 75041
Mrs. Joyce Cipher, 3811 Douglas, Garland 75041

Josephine-Copeville-Nevada .....Mrs. Maurice Montgomery, Copeville, Texas 75018

Miss Nora Jones, Copeville, Texas 75018
Lucas ..... *Otis Russell, Route 5, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. John T. Shipp, Route 2, McKinney, Texas 75069
McKINNEY:
First ..... *Mrs. Forest Woods, 125 Redbud, McKinney, Texas 75069
*Louis Chandler, 508 W. Tucker, McKinney, Texas 75069
Wesley Memorial-Chambersville *J. R. Drain, 1307 N. Bradley, McKinney, Texas 75069
James Gainey, Route 1, Anna, Texas 75003
PLANO:
Briarwood ..... *Lynne Brooks, 2812 Briarwood, Plano, Texas 75074
*Barbara Hanba, 1617 Sylvan, Plano, Texas 75074
First ..... *Alex R. Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano, Texas 75074
*Mrs. Augusta Angel, 1006 16th St., Plano, Texas 75074
Pleasant Valley ..... *Mrs. Oscar Merritt, Rt. 2, Box 206A, Wylie, Texas 75098
Mrs. Marie Brown, 113 E. Ridgewood, Garland, Texas 75040
Princeton-Pleasant Grove ..... Cecil Crawley, Box 193, Princeton, Texas 75077
W. B. Gantt, Box 206, Princeton, Texas 75077
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... *Ward Steinbach, 7954 Briaridge, Dallas, Texas 75240
*Mrs. Monroe Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson, Texas 75080
Richland ..... *Jim Fraley, 1153 Shadyglen, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. Nellie Bennett, 110 N. Dorothy, Richardson, Texas 75080
West Shore ..... Harry Shields, 1605 N. Waterview Dr., Richardson 75080
*Mrs. Lewis Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Gerald Landfair, 822 Wisteria, Richardson 75080
Warren Whatley, 533 E. Polk, Richardson 75080
Rockwall ..... *Bill Cameron, Route 1, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Rowlett ..... *Mrs. Mattie Mae Taylor, 321 Skyline Dr., Rowlett, Texas 75088
Mrs. Dorothy Head, 1613 Axe Dr., Garland, Texas 75040
Royse City ..... *Mrs. Lucy James, 114 N. Elm, Royse City, Texas 75089
Mrs. Ruth Sisk, 401 Maple, Royse City, Texas 75089
Wylie ..... Nathan Eldridge, P. O. Box 355, Wylie, Texas 75098
*Mrs. Nathan Eldridge, P. O. Box 355, Wylie, Texas 75098
District Youth Delegate ..... *Barbara Cooper, 312 Huffines, Richardson 75080

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Carrollton-First	*Betty Flowers, 13535 Hartside, Dallas 75234
	*Harriet Foster, 13709 Braemar Cr., Dallas 75234
Aldersgate	*Erma Neal (Mrs.), 4004 Vanette Ln., Dallas 75216
	*Gene Jameson (Mrs.), 2327 Seevers, Dallas 75216
Casa View	Ethel Gaulding, 1537 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218
	Dan Gealy, 10921 Ferndale, Dallas 75238
Centenary	Joyve Spozio, 2730 Santa Cruz, Dallas 75227
	*Jack West, 9340 Havencove, Dallas 75227
	Roy Brock, 1939 Gaylord, Dallas 75217
	Mary Slaten, 2826 Modesto, Dallas 75227
Chapel Hill	*Roland Osburn, 4356 Mill Creek Rd., Dallas 75234
	Vince Rohloff, 5943 Joyce Way, Dallas 75225
Christ	*Walt Mackey, 13350 Glenside, Dallas 75234
	*Ray Flaherty, 13220 Challaberton, Dallas 75234
	Bill Binford, 13744 Sundown, Dallas 75234
	Joe Williamson, 13954 Burchlawn, Dallas 75234
Crest-Moore	Mrs. Rosa Johnson, 2122 Rockefeller, Dallas 75203
	Mrs. E. V. Armstrong, 1511 Georgia, Dallas 75216

Dallas-First ..... *George Boswell, 7249 Warbash, Dallas 75214
*Layton Bailey, 3527 University Blvd., Dallas 75205
*Ben Spurgin, 6466 Northbrook, Dallas 75220
Count Mayes, 4519 W. Patomic, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Bob Mills, 3210 Kiest Hill Dr., Dallas 75233
Grace ..... *Marian Wilkerson, 5611 Martel, Dallas 75206
*Chester Taylor, 6243 Elsworth, Dallas 75214
Francis Lawler, 6006 Morningside, Dallas 75206
Archie Dunlap, 5542 Monticello, Dallas 75206
Highland Hills ..... *Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241
Hilliard B. Sorrells, 5506 Glen Forest, Dallas 75241
Lambuth ..... *Sallie O. Jackson, 2436 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Mrs. R. C. McKenzie, 3308 50th Street, Dallas 75216
Lancaster Avenue ..... *Jesse Harris, 2423 Michigan, Dallas 75216
Shirley Barton, 612 Glen Arbor Cr., Dallas 75241
Memorial ..... *Rachel Lott, 4923 Alcott, Dallas 75206
Schatzie Carter, 5025 Milan, Dallas 75206
Northaven ..... *Vern Edmondson, 334 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225
Bob Lynn, 7109 Briar Cove, Dallas 75240
Oak Lawn ..... W. A. Ackerman, 7528 Wentwood, Dallas 75225
*Mrs. Truman Nance, 3911 Van Ness, Dallas 75220
James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230
*A. Lawson Metz, 4140 Park Ln., Dallas
Pleasant Mound ..... JoAnn Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas 75217
*Dr. J. R. Greening, 1405 Foxgrove Cr., Dallas 75228
St. Andrews ..... *Mrs. Mahlon Heller, 5809 Caracas, Dallas 75232
*Mrs. James Stone, 1808 Egyptian, Dallas 75232
St. Luke ..... Mattie Townsend, 3627 Sedney, Dallas 75210
*H. C. McIntyre, 3421 Judge Dupre, Dallas
St. Paul (Dallas) ..... *Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas 75209
Taft Wilson, 2919 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
Sara R. Deadmond, 2831 Twyman, Dallas 75215
Kendell Beck, Sr., 5020 Waneta, Dallas 75209
University Park ..... *Dr. Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
*James Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas 75225
Dale Simpson, 7508 Caruth, Dallas 75225
Mrs. Allan Burns, 6474 Northport, Dallas 75230
William E. Strother, 3513 Greenbrier, Dallas 75225
Mrs. Harry Jones, 3616 Wentwood, Dallas 75225
*James A. Williams, 9617 Lanshire Dr., Dallas
Urban Park ..... *L. E. Anderson, 6503 Petain, Dallas 75227
Walnut Hill ..... *Jim Kilgore, 7937 Hillfawn, Dallas 75240
*Mrs. Jim Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229
Warren ..... *Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark Ave., Dallas 75203
James McClure, 527 Woodacre, Dallas 75241
Mesquite-First ..... *Robert Lawson, 1230 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite 75149
*Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
St. Mark's ..... *Malcolm Gish, 2533 Bellhaven, Mesquite 75149
Mrs. Bob Beard, 2910 Eastbrook, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen ..... Royce Earley, 5406 Monticello, Dallas 75206
*Ann Williams, 11326 Dumbarton Dr., Dallas 75228
St. Paul's (Garland) ..... *William Craig, 4113 Times Dr., Garland 75042
Mrs. Owen Elrod, 1211 Berkeley, Richardson 75080
(Miss) Ricki Shaw, 109 So. Bullock, Garland 75042
Richardson-First ..... Dick Holland, No. 1 Briarwood Cr., Richardson 75080
Tom Price, 1218 Cherokee, Richardson 75080
*Raymon Bynum, 2015 Sage Valley, Richardson 75080
Paul McKenzie, 922 Teakwood, Richardson 75080

Cleon Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
R. D. Wallis, 316 Pittman, Richardson 75080
*Roger Fortney, 709 Melrose, Richardson 75080
Ross Wallace, 712 Ridgedale, Richardson 75080
Spring Valley ..... *Bill Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
*Don Logue, 2406 Fairway Dr., Richardson 75080
*Kitty Staes, 6707 Ridgeview Cr., Dallas 75240
Henry Akin, 7249 Eldridge Dr., Dallas 75240
Lee Crandell, 7612 Chattington, Dallas 75240
D. B. Smith, 7240 Eldridge Dr., Dallas 75240
*Lyman Yoder, 3012 Amherst, Dallas
Dist. Youth Delegate ..... *Elaine Kirby, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Cedar Hill	Lowell Potter, 418 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
	*Frank Smith, 128 Bristol, Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm	Mrs. Mayble Rives, Rt. 3, Terrell 75160
	Mrs. Robert Nichols, Rt. 3, Terrell 75160
College Mound	Ralph Tankersley, 201 Johnson, Terrell 75160
	Ray M. Shearer, Rt. 3, Terrell 75160
Crandall	Mrs. Olen Howard, Crandall 75114
	Mrs. Abbie Irby, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Mrs. Loretta Hiller, 745-D Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75211
Brandon Ave.	*Price Smith, 2125 Dancliff, Dallas 75224
	Mrs. Jack D. McNabb, 2718 Brandon Ave., Dallas 75211
Brooklyn Ave.	*Mrs. Kenneth Heth, 2846 Burlington, Dallas 75211
	Mrs. J. C. Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas 75211
Cockrell Hill	*Charles Harbison, 3814 Kimballdale, Dallas 75233
	K. J. Laughlin, 223 Archer, Dallas 75211
Elmwood	*Roy G. Turner, 935 Oak Forest, Dallas 75232
	Clarence O. Sathre, 3129 Nicholson Dr., Dallas 75224
Glendale	Bill Miller, 1123 Franwood, Dallas 75217
	W. J. Reinhardt, 9625 Elam Rd., Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks	G. N. Kinne, 1152 Spring Brook Dr., DeSoto 75115
	*Mrs. Cecil Lee, 942 Brookwood Dr., Dallas 75224
	*Dr. Ben Denny, 1317 Naples Dr., Dallas 75232
Irwindell	Fred Eckert, 619 Marshalldell, Dallas 75211
	Mrs. Marie James, 223 E. Magnolia, Duncanville 75116
Kessler Park	*Mrs. Donald M. While, 1121 Misty Glen Lane, Dallas 75232
	Bruce Lloyd, 1614 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff	*Russell Smith, 5414 Yolanda Lane, Dallas 75229
	*S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
	*Holmes Erwin, 1139 Pioneer, Dallas 75224
Owenwood	*Mrs. Irene Bell, 1435 N. Buckner, Dallas 75218
	Mrs. Janie Byrum, 3207 Culver, Dallas 75223
Rylie	Mrs. Era Bryan, Rt. 1, Box 472, Mesquite 75149
	Mrs. Jane Gilcrease, 1207 Oak St., Dallas 75217
Southwood	*Mrs. C. M. Pruett, 3726 Pictureline, Dallas 75233
	J. K. Whitehead, 2816 Southwood, Dallas 75233
Stevens Park-Clearview	*Mrs. Harley G. Deihl, 2724 El Tivoli Dr., Dallas 75211
	Mrs. D. H. Williams, 2571 Engle, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233

	*John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
	Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill Rd., Dallas 75208
Wesley	*Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232
	Ray Dubberly, 3111 S. Lewellyn, Dallas 75224
Wheatland	*Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill Rd., Dallas 75232
	Neill Hart, 616 Dennis, Dr., DeSoto 75115
DeSoto	*Mrs. John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville	S. Gus Alexander, P. O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116
	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75116
Forney-Heath	Mrs. Emlyn Miller, Rt. 2, Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Randel McCracken, 1413 British, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Dan Duff, 1106 Jordan, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Mrs. Joe Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia, Grand Prairie 75050
	Mrs. Jim Davis, 2322 Tiago, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights	*Mrs. Ken Dougan, 1714 Crooks Court, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins-Wilmer	*Mrs. W. W. Mabra, Box 522, Hutchins 75141
	Dan Gross, Box 76, Hutchins 75141
Kaufman	*Martha Jones, 1608 S. Jefferson, Kaufman 75142
	C. F. Stubbs, Box 8, Kaufman 75142
	C. M. Coatney, 1504 S. Jefferson, Kaufman 75142
Kemp-Becker	Morris Threalkeld, Kemp 75143
	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*Charles Shroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
Skyline-St. Matthews	*Mrs. Thelma Sloop, 716 Elston Dr., Dallas 75232
	Mrs. Erma Crow, 8148 Rayville Dr., Dallas 75217
Porter's Chapel-Quall's Chapel	*Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. Third, Lancaster 75146
	Elmer Washington, Palmer 75152
Mabank-Aley	*Cranfill Paschall, Box 324, Mabank 75147
Qualls Chapel	*Elmer Washington, Box 124, Palmer 75152
Quinlan	*Ray Davis, Rt. 3, Quinlan 75474
	Austin Langford, Box 326, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville	*Don Curnutt, 711 Judy Lane, Seagoville 75159
	*Carl Crocker, Rt. 2, Box 29, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
Asbury-Poetry-Elmo	*Mrs. Ronnie Collier, Terrell 75160
	Ronnie Collier, Terrell 75160
First	*Mrs. W. D. Blessing, Box 671, Terrell 75160
	Bill Bailey, 402 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel-Rosser	Mrs. T. R. Rose, 306 Mineral Wells, Terrell 75160
	Mrs. H. Davis, Box 292, Terrell 75160
Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove	George Gronewald, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Annona	*Miss Frankie Puckett, P. O. Box, Annona, Tex. 75550
	Mr. W. W. Bryant, Jr., P. O. Box, Annona, Tex. 75550
Arthur City	Jack McCarty, Route 6, Box 166A, Paris, Texas 75460
	Mrs. Ruth E. Nunley, 800 W. Houston St., Clarksville, Tex. 75426
Avery	Mrs. John Oce Williams, Route 2, Avery, Texas 75554
	L. T. Moore, Avery, Texas 75554
Bethel-Scatterbranch	*Lula Leatherwood, 1919 Seevers Ave., Dallas

Mrs. D. E. Converse, 2213 Morgan St., Greenville, Tex.
Mr. D. E. Converse, 2213 Morgan St., Greenville, Tex.
Bogata ..... Dr. Jack Troutt, P. O. Box, Bogata, Texas 75417
Brashear ..... W. A. Jackson, Brashear, Texas
Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Clarksville-McKenzie ..... *Frank Stroud, 1400 S. Walnut St., Clarksville 75426
St. Marks ..... *Mrs. Ruth E. Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville 75426
Clarksville-St. Pauls ..... *Mrs. Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville, Tex. 75426
Commerce ..... Floyd Hanson, 215 Brookhaven, Commerce, Texas
*J. W. Rollins, 2311 Mayo, Commerce, Texas 75428
Cooper ..... *Mr. Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper 75432
Cumby-Campbell ..... Hollis Williams, Cumby, Texas 75433
Mrs. Alva Lawrence, Alt., Campbell, Texas 75422
Deport ..... James Grant, Box 313, Deport, Tex. 75435
Miss Ina Sparks, Box 175, Deport, Tex. 75435
Detroit ..... *Mr. James Franklin Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit, Tex. 75436
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh ..... *Fletcher Warren, 5405 Stonewall, Greenville 75401
Waldo Black, Route 3, Box 1, Greenville 75401
Liberty-Floyd ..... Bobby Warren, Route 1, Greenville, Tex. 75401
Roy Turner, Route 3, Greenville, Tex. 75401
Salem-Kinser ..... H. H. Bennett, 903 Rees, Greenville, Texas 75401
Wesley ..... *E. A. Koenig, 3110 Division, Greenville, Tex. 75401
Alton Jordon, Route 2, Box 229, Greenville, Tex. 75401
Westview ..... *Robert Duncan, Route 3, Box 25, Greenville, Texas 75401
Ladonia ..... *J. H. Mason, Ladonia, Tex. 75449
Mr. Alvin Young, Pecan Gap, Tex. 75449
Lake Creek ..... Mrs. Lowell Mitchell, Lake Creek, Texas 75450
Johnnie Taylor, Lake Creek 75450
Lone Oak-Caney ..... Mrs. O. J. Lynch, Rt. 1, No. 1, Lone Oak, Tex. 75453
Mrs. Troy Pendleton, Rt. 1, Lone Oak, Tex. 75453
Mount Vernon ..... *Jan Banman, Box 224, Mt. Vernon 75457
Rufus Bolger, P. O. Box 491, Mt. Vernon, Tex. 75457
*Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Meek, P. O. Box 100, Mt. Vernon, Tex. 75457
North Lamar County
Larger Parish ..... A. N. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City, 75411
Mrs. A. N. Parsons, Route 1, Arthur City 75411
Old Saltillo ..... J. B. Whitten, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
PARIS:
Calvary ..... *Robert Chaney, Box 673, Paris, Texas 75460
Steve Bybee, Box 673, Paris, Texas 75460
First ..... *Robert Parker, 3640 Clarksville, Paris, Texas 75460
*Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, Texas 75460
Mt. Zion ..... *Essex Reese, 348 5, N. E., Paris 75460
Mrs. Ellen Samuels, 978 Vandzant, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Thelma Patterson, 725-7th N. W., Paris, Tex. 75460
Oak Park Larger Par. ..... Mrs. Victorene Yount, 320-18 S. W., Paris, Tex. 75460
Pickton ..... Harold Mays, Pickton, Texas 75471
Nancy Rowell, Pickton, Texas 75471
Roxton ..... Madge Watson, Roxton, Texas 75477
Shady Grove ..... Mrs. B. R. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 67, Greenville, Tex. 75401
Oran P. Alexander, Rt. 2, Greenville, Texas 75401
Shooks Chapel ..... Mrs. Paul Webb, Route 5, Sulphur Springs, Tex. 75482
Sulphur Bluff ..... James K. Bassham, Sulphur Bluff, Tex. 75481
Lawrence Goldsmith, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... *Mrs. Charles Gilreath, Box 203, Sulphur Springs, Tex. 75482
Gilbert McGrede, 851 S. Davis, Sulphur Springs, Tex. 75482

Wesley	Douglas McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Talco	Mrs. W. S. Richardson, Box 443, Talco, Texas 75487
	John Spradlin, Route 1, Talco, Texas 75487
Winnsboro	*Joe Beard, 206 W. Coke Rd., Winnsboro, Tex. 75494
Wolfe City	J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City, 75496
	Hubert Stidham, Box 6, Wolfe City, 75496
Dist. Youth Delegate	*Mary White, 804 S. Mill, Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Anna	Bob Blacketer, Rt. 2, Anna 75003
	Mrs. Alma Littrell, Rt. 2, Anna 75003
Bells	*Mr. T. W. Knox, Bells 75414
	Mrs. T. W. Knox, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge	Robert McCreary, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
	Mrs. J. H. St. Clair, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Bonham, Clark Mem.	Fred Brown, 1201 E. 5th, Bonham 75418
Bonham, First	*Dan Barnard, Box 614, Bonham 75418
	*Mrs. Eddie Baggarly, 1000 E. 9th St., Bonham 75418
Celeste	*Mr. Hubert Shields, Box 58, Celeste 75423
Collinsville	Mrs. Mary Cobler, Collinsville 76233
	Mr. Ross Gaydon, Tioga 76271
Denison, Harless Mem.	*George Tallant, 531 W. Star, Denison 75020
	Mike Burton, 915 W. Chase, Denison 75020
Denison, Haven Chapel	Mrs. Marcella Blair, 616 W. Elm, Denison 75020
	Mrs. O. L. Parker, 2920 S. Woodlawn, Denison 75020
Denison, Imperial Hts.	Mr. Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison 75020
Denison, Messenger Chapel	Mr. Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Denison, Trinity	*Robert S. James, 917 S. DeLeon, Denison 75020
Denison, Waples	*T. E. Anderson, 1000 W. Chestnut, Denison 75020
	*E. E. Woody, 926 W. Main, Denison 75020
Ector	*Harold Hodges, Ector 75439
	Mrs. Beula Skipworth, Ector 75439
Gainesville, First	*Harry Watkins, 1913 Tulane, Gainesville 76240
	Henry Cotten, 314 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Gainesville, Mission	Mrs. Sibyl Williams, 1404 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240
	Mrs. Pearl White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
	*William Ridlehuber, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Gainesville, Whaley	Mrs. Sam Enderby, Box 717, Gainesville 76240
	Louis Stephenson, 1218 Hillside, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove	H. W. Gandy, 1018 W. Main, Honey Grove 75446
	Frank Welch, 302 W. Market, Honey Grove 75446
Howe	*Mrs. Norma Wallace, Box 75, Howe 75059
	Mrs. Wylene Pool, Howe 75059
Leonard	*Rudy Rath, c/o Northside Groc., Leonard 75076
	Mrs. Bob Traylor, Box 185, Bailey 75143
Pottsboro	Jack Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 325A, Pottsboro 75076
	Mrs. L. D. Kleeper, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Sadler	Mr. Jerry Bennett, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
	Mrs. Jo Anne Bennett, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Sherman, First	*Harold Hudspeth, 1224 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
	*Mrs. Wray Wible, 1404 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
	*M. E. Lee, 529 N. Holly, Sherman 75090
Sherman, Friendship	Tom Tallant, 314 S. Harrison, Sherman 75090
	Mrs. Tom Tallant, 314 S. Harrison, Sherman 75090

Sherman, Key Mem.	*Mrs. Addie Aston, 1327 S. Crockett, Sherman 75090
	Mr. O. E. Giles, 1418 Blanton Place, Sherman 75090
Sherman, St. James	Mrs. M. E. Gabriel, 411 E. Sycamore, Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Mrs. Euline Shaw, Trenton 75490
	*Mrs. Paul Cantin, Trenton 75490
Van Alstyne	*Rubert Fielder, Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Verona	Wren Grimes, Leonard 75452
Weston	Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
	German Huff, Weston 75097
Whitesboro	Mrs. Al Baum, Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
	Al Baum, Box 87, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright	*Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright 75491
	*A. M. Bryant, Box 267, Whitewright 75491
Windom	Leeman Riddles, Windom 75492
	*Mrs. David Griffin, Windom 75492
Dist. Youth Delegate	*Ricki Smith, 1201 Hillside, Gainesville 76240
	*Tamyra Olin, 1806 W. College, Sherman 75090

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Alvord-Sunset	*Mr. Ed Frensley, Alvord 76225
	Mr. W. K. Andress, Sunset 76270
Antelope	Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
	Granville Wells, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76389
Archer City	*Graham B. Purcell, Box 456, Archer City 76351
	Bob Russell, Box 1032, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	Charles Gray, Rt. 1, Bellevue 76228
	Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Bowie	*W. W. Younger, 505 Central, Bowie 76230
	*Sallie Heinze, 800 Sessions, Bowie 76230
	T. A. Harbin, 1206 Pebble Drive, Bowie 76230
Boyd	Richard Stewart, Box 215, Boyd 76023
	*Mrs. Andy B. Anderson, Box 35, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	*Tommy Christian, Box 215, Bridgeport 76026
	W. P. White, Rt. 1, Box 154 A, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin	*Mr. H. C. House, Box 113, Bryson 76027
	Mr. James Mullinax, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett	*Dr. Bill Boardman, 216 Beech, Burkburnett 76354
	Page Brown, 610 East 6th Street, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia	*James Graves, Byers 76357
	Mrs. Ray Stine, Petrolia 76377
Chico: Morris Memorial	*Wendell Berry, Chico 76030
	Marvin McDuff, Chico 76030
Decatur	*Mr. Ernest Richter, 701 South Miller, Decatur 76234
	Mr. Al Jordan, P. O. Box 611, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit	Mrs. O. L. Cook, Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
	Charles Wilhite, Oak Grove
Electra	*Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra 76360
	Earl O. Cox, Box 963, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper-Charlie	Mrs. J. H. Meyer, 2218 Gilbert, WF 76303
	*Mrs. Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 4, Box 83, WF
	E. L. Fleming, Rt. 4, WF 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove	*Robert Bunting, 515 N. Bridge, Henrietta 76365
	R. T. Saling, Jr., P. O. Box 382, Henrietta 76365

Holliday-Dundee-
Valley View .....*Charles Finnell, Holliday 76366
Mrs. W. V. Baldridge, Dundee 76358
Iowa Park .....Mrs. M. L. Hines, Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
*Geneva Rains, 817 N. Park, Iowa Park 76367
Mrs. S. B. Keeter, 609 E. Cash, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn .....*Mrs. J. W. Hulsey, Box 386, Jacksboro 76056
Mr. Charles E. King, Jermyn 76057
Megargel .....Mrs. B. H. Fichte, Megargel 76370
Mrs. H. A. Talbott, Megargel 76370
Montague-Dye Mound .....Mrs. Louise Holland, Montague 76251
Willard Skackleford, Montague 76251
Nocona .....*Lloyd Thompson, P. O. Box 368, Nocona 76255
*Mrs. T. D. Howard, P. O. Box 237, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit .....Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
Windel Lamance, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Rhome .....Mrs. Virginia Schluter, Rt. 1, Saginaw 76079
Jewel Holt, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo-Forestburg ..... *Mrs. Hazel Bellah, Saint Jo 76265
Mrs. Dave Roberts, R. R., Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... *Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, WF 76308
Ira Wilson, 57 Beaumont, WF 76311
First ..... Charles Prothro, P. O. Box 2099, WF 76307
*Harold Bristol, P. O. Box 697, WF 76307
*Joe Prothro, P. O. Box 360, WF 76307
Recce West, P. O. Box 1675, WF 76307
Ed Kuhn, 4503 Martinque, WF 76308
Elwood Miles, 2810 Lambeth Way, WF
Floral Heights .....*Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, WF 76308
Mr. W. Erle White, P. O. Box 1290, WF 76307
Grant Street .....*Homer D. Booher, 214½ Ave. F, WF 76309
Herbert Newsom, 3210 Miami, WF
Mt. Calvary .....*Ernest Reed, 709 Bailey, WF 76301
Arthur Gurley, Jr., 1111 Tulsa, WF 76301
St. Marks ..... Robert Lawson, 4506 Sisk Road, WF 76310
Mrs. Boyd Sawyer, 4319 McNiel, WF 76308
Scotland .....*R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, WF 76305
Mrs. R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, WF 76305
Trinity ..... *Mrs. Elaine Young, 1503 Broad, WF
University .....*Miss Ruth Carney, 1205 Grace, WF 76301
Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, WF 76302
*Shirley Donnell, Jr., 2817 Berrywood, WF 76309
*Mrs. Frank Gibson, 2412 Dartmouth, WF 76308
Wesley ..... *Mrs. Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, WF 76301
Mr. Walter Stone, 1646 Speedway, WF 76301

MINUTES OF DAILY PROCEEDINGS NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH May 28-30, 1972

FIRST DAY—FIRST SESSION

The one hundred fifth session of the North Texas Conference was opened by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas at 7:30 P.M., Sunday, May 28, 1972. The Conference opened by singing "Crown Him with Many Crowns."

Bishop Pope expressed appreciation for the youth who were present, and thanked them for their participation in the Annual Conference services. Young people from around the conference had entertained the congregation prior to the opening of the Conference by singing songs such as "Michael," "Lord of the Dance," and "Jacobs Ladder."

Bishop Pope mentioned the other choirs from the churches of the Conference and expressed his appreciation to them for their services.

The Service of Holy Communion was then begun. Following the Prayer for the Church Universal, the secretary of the Conference, Bill Morgan Smith, read the Roll of Honor, (see In Memoriam).

A service of candles and roses accompanied the reading of the roll of our beloved dead.

The Scriptures were read by Cameron Shaw, one of the youth of the Conference. He read Acts 1:1-14.

Robert E. Goodrich welcomed the Conference to First United Methodist, and led the Apostle's Creed. He then directed the Conference in taking the offering. The Offertory Anthem was "The Beatitudes," sung by the choir of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, directed by Mr. Robert Wortley, accompanied by Mrs. Elizabeth Soderstrom and Miss Florence Simons.

Bishop Pope introduced the speaker for the Conference, Dr. Albert C. Outler, Professor at Perkins School of Theology.

Dr. Outler spoke on the general theme, "The Church," using three texts: (1) The hymn, "For All the Saints," sung by the members of the Conference; (2) "Drink ye all of this;" (3) "As often as you eat this bread and drink this cup you show forth the Lord's death until He comes."

The youth choir sang a "new sound" interpretation of "Amazing Grace," accompanied by guitars.

The hymn no. 330, "Let Us Break Bread Together," was sung, and the Ritual for Holy Communion was continued. During the partaking of the elements, the choir of First United Methodist Church sang some familiar hymns. The congregation was invited to sing with them.

Bishop Pope dispensed with singing the final hymn. He announced that copies of the appointments were available at the front of the sanctuary, and asked the delegates to pick up their copies. He then read some changes that had to be made due to typographical errors.

Bishop Pope closed the service with the benediction.

SECOND DAY—SECOND SESSION

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope called the Conference to order at 9:00 A.M. Monday, May 29, at the Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas.

Wilfred Bailey directed the morning worship service, assisted by Richard Howell and John Tatum. Mr. Tatum was the preacher, speaking on the subject "What Must I Do to Inherit Eternal Life?" Congregational hymns were "Spirit of Faith, Come Down," and

"Come, Ye that Love the Lord."

The Conference was called to order for the purpose of conducting the morning's business.

Bill Morgan Smith, the Conference secretary, nominated James Garrett, Jack Gibson, Michael Haynes, Albert Pitts, James Palmer, and Ira Thompson assistant secretaries. Approved.

Voted: To elect as tellers: Fred Durham, Marshall Hodge, William Upchurch, Jerry Ott, Doug Hoke, David Griffin, and Ed Miller.

Voted: That the program of the North Texas Conference Agenda become the Order of Business for the Conference.

Voted: That cards be used for registering attendance, rather than the calling of the roll. Tellers passed out cards for the ministerial delegates to register their attendance.

The Conference Secretary announced that the business sessions of the Conference were being put on tape recordings by Gary French. Everything that is said during the business sessions will be put on tape.

Tellers passed out cards for the lay delegates to register their attendance.

The Conference Secretary stated that there were ample copies of the Pending Reports available. Also, copies of the 1971 Journal. He asked that if anyone had copies of the 1971 Journal which they did not need, to give them to the secretary.

Men who are new in the conference should see the secretary to secure a blank for their personnel records.

Pictures will be in the Journal again this year of those who did not appear in last year's Journal. These include preparatory members, transfer members, etc.

Committee on Rules: John Morphis stated that there was no report at this time.

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY REPORT: Jack Gibson, chairman. The Board is encouraging continuing education for ministers, and participating in seminary aid through the scholarship committee. All applications for membership in the Conference should be in the hands of the Board by Jan. 1 for those wishing Elders orders; and by March 1 for those seeking Deacons orders.

A second section of this report will be given Tuesday. The report today deals with those seeking relationships with the Annual Conference.

Voted: to approve names on Report "A"

Voted: to elect the Probationary Membership and Deacons Orders: David Akers, Thomas H. Brooks, Bobby Bryan, Billy Wayne Wilder.

Voted: to elect to Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership as courtesies to other Conferences:(A-1)

Bishop Pope questioned the candidates, and they responded.

Voted: to elect to Full Connection and Elders Orders: (A-1) It was announced that Anthony Robert Carroll, J. L. Houston, S. W. Seals, and Frank Yates must receive two-thirds vote of the Conference. They were questioned according to the Disciplinary Requirements, and were approved individually. Those requiring the necessary two-thirds votes of the Conference received the needed votes.

Instruction relative to Ordination Service was given to the persons involved.

All who are to be ordained are to be at the Texas Room of First United Methodist Church at 6:45. Each person is to be robed, without a stole. Those to be ordained elders may elect two elders to be sponsors.

This completed the report of Part I, and Part II will be given Tuesday.

Bishop Pope exercised a special privilege to introduce the youth delegates from the Districts to the Annual Conference.

Noe Gonzales, president of Lydia Patterson Institute, brought greetings from Lydia Patterson. He then presented Bishop Pope with a plaque expressing appreciation to him for his work with the Trustees of Lydia Patterson during the past few years.

PUBLISHING HOUSE: Bishop Pope presented W. T. Handy, representing the Publishing House. Mr. Handy announced that a new Cokesburg store is being opened in North Dallas. He also stated that Cokesbury will become the distribution center for the United Presbyterian Church in the fall. He then presented Bishop Pope a check for $6,815.10, as the conference's share in profits from the United Methodist Publishing House. The funds are to be used for the Pension fund

COMMITTEE ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS: Bill Crouch, Chairman. Page 6 in the Preliminary Reports. (B). Norman Bouffard spoke to (B-1) and presented it to the Conference. Voted: to adopt the report. (See Reports)

COMMITTEE ON LAY WORKERS: Estelle Barber, chairman, presented the report, Page 7 in the Preliminary Reports (C) Voted: to adopt the report. Deirdre Day was presented as a director of Christian education, and, being eligible for this position, was voted "Lay Worker".

Nominations to the General Agencies of the Church: James Hares presented the recommendations (D). Voted to accept the ballot recommended by the Executive Committee, with one dissenting vote. The Jurisdictional delegates will have authority to make further nominations if needed.

GENERAL CONFERENCE REPORT: Leo Baker and William Trice began the reports pertaining to General Conference held in Atlanta. Mr. Baker stated that there were 998 delegates to the conference. He lifted up some of the highlights, and announced some of the changes that will be added to the brochures. (E)

John McGee played a recording of "The Bridge" for the conference.

Albert Outler presented an outline of the new doctrinal statements of our church. A copy of the statement will be ready by the end of the summer. He read the concluding statement from the report.

William Trice told about the "Statement of Christian Social Principles," and the process that brought this about.

Martha Boyd Watson spoke regarding women in the church.

Frank Greenhaw talked on important changes regarding the local church; the new definition of "parish," "Church Conference," etc.

Bishop Pope announced the Perkins Alumni Banquet following the morning session of Annual Conference. He presented Joseph D. Quillian, who stated that a "Perkins Report" would be available. He also announced that Bishop Pope would be the Bishop in Residence at Perkins. Quillian also mentioned the Lay Advisory Council.

Buist Wilson announced that the Board of Health and Welfare would have a meeting after adjournment.

John Morphis announced that the Trustees would meet following adjourment.

It was pointed out that the name "Joseph Land Allen" was transferred into the conference. This name was omitted from the appointments handed out.

Bishop Pope introduced those who were transferred into the North Texas Conference.

Announcement: a luncheon for former West Texas Conference members, in the Ferguson Room of First United Methodist.

Announcement: Tickets for the Minister's Wives Luncheon are available for the luncheon scheduled Tuesday at 12:30 P.M.

Bill Morgan Smith presented letters from chaplains–Philip Grimmett and George Wheeler.

Bishop Pope announced that at 2:00 P.M. the Conference would be in session, and called on T. Lee Miller for the benediction.

SECOND DAY–THIRD SESSION

Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 2:00 P.M.

Copies of the Perkins Report to the Annual Conference were on the tables when delegates returned to the session.

Bishop Pope called for the report from the Conference Program Council. J. D. Mooring, chairman, expressed his appreciation to the members of the program council for their diligent work.

The composite report was given by Ervin Gathings and James Hares, in the form of a dialogue, discussing accomplishments of the conference year: the study of COCU; better understanding with one another; progress in racial and cultural mix; day care centers; Maple Lawn Apartments; "Breadbasket." Others: Youth ministries projects, such as

Appalachia and Bolivia work groups; a "Rock" festival at Bridgeport; camping and ski trips; a seminar to the UN, and Washington, D. C.

In looking at the Sunday School statistics, it was discovered that, in 1971 there were 44,590 in Sunday School. Ten years ago there were 52,755. This represents a 15% decrease over the 10-year period.

The changing structure of the church helps in dealing with and determining the forms the local church can take in meeting the needs of the Conference. A new plan cannot succeed without training. We need new kinds of people with training in different fields. There are several things the Conference is doing to help the conference members prepare for their roles: local churches council on ministries are having retreats to work our their own program; workshops for teachers of elementary students, etc., Vacation Church School Institutes; Spring training sessions; schools of missions; etc.

Additional investigations of the statistics revealed: $15,000,000.00 was raised for all causes last year.

Building	4,700,000.00	(30%)
Local Ch.	5,800,000.00	(38%)
Ministerial Support	2,300,000.00	(16%)
Connectional	600,000.00	(4%)
Benevolences	1,900,000.00	(12%)

The value of churches increased $11,000,000.00; so our present value of churches is $170,000,000.00.

Dr. Hares asked the delegates to refer to Pending Reports, Pp. 8-19, which includes the reports. He moved that the reports on these projects be received. Voted: to accept all of section 4. (F)

Dr. Mooring presented W. E. Trice, who spoke about the section on Structure and Planning, P. 20. (G) Change: Under I.B., should read . . . "That a special adjourned session . . . "

Regarding Section C: a question was raised regarding finances. It was stated that there would be an increase in the cost, mainly in travel involved. Trice spoke on the necessity for having two different conference sessions.

Raymond Williams presented a substitute motion: that Section A and Section B be the motion, deleting Section C. Voting on the substitute passed after it was decided that the fall session would deal with the problem, and would vote on whether it will continue this method.

Raymond Williams presented as a substitute motion that Section A and B be the motion, deleting Section C. The motion was seconded. Bishop Pope spoke to the matter of the two conferences. Barbara Siekman suggested that the fall conference deal with whether or not the suggestion in Section C be continued. Dr. Trice again spoke to the motion. The voting on the substitute passed, delaying the voting on Section C until the adjourned fall session. Dr. Trice then moved that the recommendations I A-B be approved. It was approved.

Page 20: II, Sections A. and B. were approved.

Page 20: III, A. Recommendation: "That there be a North Texas Committee on Campus Ministries that would participate in the state-wide organization. It was approved.

Section B and C: This report will be made to the fall session.

GOALS FOR THE SEVENTIES: Bill Crouch, chairman, expressed appreciation to the special committee members who gave so much time for the completion of this report. He pointed out that there are four Annual Conference goals and six Local Church goals. Crouch moved that Section I, No. 1, be approved. It was approved.

No. 2 of Section I: moved and seconded: followed by discussion of the word "eliminated."

Motion by Ed Huffstutler: Insert "substantially eliminated" in Section 2B.

Motion by Judge Guittard: Section 2A: delete "in such a way" and insert "and".

The motion by Ed Huffstutler failed.

Motion: by J. William Morgan: to adopt the entire report, instead of dealing with the report point by point. The call to order the question failed, and others were

permitted to speak to the issue. The question was called, and a standing vote was taken: For: 210. Against: 163. The motion by Dr. Morgan was approved.

It was moved that suggestions be allowed from the floor and be conveyed to the Committee for possible revision of the paper. The motion carried. (Z)

Deforrest Wiksten: as an amendment to Section I, add a Fifth Goal:

"That ordained members of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church demonstrate their commitment in Christian stewardship of their personal finances by establishing the goal that by Annaul Conference of 1976, 100% of the Conference members will be tithers."

Section II, 1., e be eliminated and substitute:

"By 1980, this emphasis on tithing as demonstrated by actions of the clergy will have produced the reality of 10% of the congregations in this annual conference will have become essentially tithing congregations." Wicksten spoke to the question of stewardship and money through tithing.

Felix Kindel recommended that this be deferred until the fall session. This was added as a substitute. After discussion, Kindel withdrew his substitute. The amendment offered by Wiksten was approved.

John Teer moved that, in Section I, Par. 2, Sec. C, the word "eliminate" be used in place of "reduce." The amendment carried.

Felix Kindel moved that we receive these ideas, and consider them as input to this report, and refer it to the committee for consideration at the fall conference. The motion passed, 198 to 170.

Henry Mood distributed the "Fund for Reconciliation" information. (I) He stated that there was one-fourth increase this year.

THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS: John McGee, presented the report. (J) He and the conference expresses appreciation to Spurgeon Dunnam and his staff for their work on The Texas Methodist.

Bob Robertson spoke on the new commission with which John McGee will be working. Robertson then presented McGee a plaque in appreciation of his work with "Newsbriefs." Robertson also presented Martha Mann and Helen Parmley with plaques in appreciation for their newspaper coverage of news items regarding our church. Bishop Pope was also presented a plaque for his work in this area.

William McElvaney made the Ecumenical Affairs Report, P. 8.

A report on the Texas Methodist Planning Committee was made. (K) The report was approved.

Cain Felder was presented to the Conference.

Bishop Pope announced that some ministers were unable to attend the sessions because of illness.

"The Perkins Report" was presented.

Donna Alice Short, the winner of the Ervin Gathings scholarship, was introduced to the conference. She will be going to Lon Morris on the scholarship presented by the Texas Methodist College Association.

Dwight Judy moved that the conference session in the morning be 8:45 instead of 9:00 A.M., so the conference might hear from Cain Felder. The motion carried.

Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY—FOURTH SESSION

Worship Services were conducted at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas at 7:30 P.M. A choir composed of members of the "inner city" churches presented several songs before the services began.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., directed the evening service. Following congregational singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," Frank Greenhaw gave the evening prayer.

Dr. Goodrich expressed appreciation to the choir members, and presented Thomas Brooks, director; Dorothy Johnson and Lorayne Hoover, assistants; and Mrs. Soderstrom at the organ.

Bishop Pope directed the service in consecrating lay workers. Bishop Pope spoke

about the work of Frank Greenhaw and Mrs. Guy Tanner in the Conference. Estelle Barber presented Dierdre Day, who was consecrated as Lay Worker in the United Methodist Church.

Dr. Albert Outler, the Conference preacher, spoke on the Laity: using as a text I Peter, which deals with such terms as "Chosen Race," "Royal Priesthood," "Holy Nation," "Claimed by God." Bishop Pope expressed appreciation to Dr. Outler for his help, on the threshold of a trip to Europe to do research.

The Conference was reminded that it would convene at 8:45 A.M. Tuesday. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY–FIFTH SESSION

Bishop Pope called the conference to order at 8:45 A.M. Wilfred Bailey directed the morning worship service, assisted by Richard Bell as speaker; Mike Collier on drums; Carleton Young at the piano; and Richard Howell leading the singing.

Julian Thomas, speaking for the Committee on the Journal, and reported that the minutes of the previous sessions had been read and approved.

The Investigating Committee, appointed by Bishop Pope, will be the same as in the Journal. The reserve members are also printed.

Named on the Committee for the Methodist Headquarters Center for the Conference were: William T. Stephenson, Chairman; William McElvaney, Thomas J. Shipp, James Merritt, Robert L. Dillard,Charles Prothro, Bill Thompson, and M. E. Lee, Sr.

Bishop Pope stated that a clerical ballot was mailed out to make allocations for this project. The returned ballots were overwhelmingly in favor of the Maple Lawn foundation. There was a technicality raised about a mailed ballot, but Bishop Pope stated that this has been done again and again. The Annual Conference is still in live body even when it is not meeting, but to clarify this, the conference was asked to made a motion that this be done. Leo Baker made the motion. It was reported that about $19,000.00 was transferred to the Trustees of the Maple Lawn Foundation. The Conference voted to affirm the mail ballot.

Cain Felder, executive director of Black Methodists for Church Renewal, was given the privilege of addressing the Annual Conference. J. D. Mooring introduced George Brewer, field representative for the BMCR, who presented the speaker.

The Program Council continued its report, led by J. D. Mooring.

W. E. Trice presented the paper dealing with a Study Committee on the Ethical Use of Money. (N) Don Benton presented the paper, and moved the reception of the report, with the understanding that further study be made on this matter.

An amendment by Ben Marshall, dealing with Part IV, Section D, reads:

"The annual increase in the total apportionments to local churches within the North Texas Annual Conference shall not exceed the percentage of increase in all monies raised by the local churches for those categories which presently determine apportionments, based on the two immediately preceding comparable budget years. This rule shall be effective for the conference budget year of 1974, with the percentage increase figured on the comparative giving in the conference years of 1971 and 1972." The amendment was approved.

Wilfred Bailey made an amendment that we take the responsibility for what the World Service has been taking the responsibility for. (N-2) The motion was approved.

William H. Dickinson moved that the Program Council establish priorities of the General Conference askings, to present the annual increases in the total apportionments to the local churches within the North Texas Annual Conference. It was approved. Raymond Burton moved to receive the report as amended. It was done.

J. William Morgan presented a proposal to the conference, moving that no apportionments be made for the next four years for purchase of new building sites by the Church Board of Extension.

The Committee on Courtesies chairman, T. Herbert Minga, asked that business be delayed for special privilege. He then asked Don Youngblood to escort Mrs. Kenneth

Pope to the platform, and she was presented to the conference.

The Conference resumed deliberations on William Morgan's motion. Leo Baker stated that this report was not adequately distributed, so should not be dealt with. William H. Dickinson moved that the motion be tabled. The motion to table carried.

Recommendations from Conference Program Agencies: William T. Stephenson called all chairman of the boards to the stage so that the report could be given at once.

EDUCATION: W. E. Trice dealt with leadership development, Barbara Siekman reported that there were three new persons in Education to receive special consideration: Mrs. Deirdre Day, Miss Enid Shephard, and Rev. Laura Peterson. (P)

HIGHER EDUCATION: William Strange presented Trustees for TWC: Cora O'Neal and Lamar Smith, both 1972-74. For Southwestern University: Edward Clark, Charles N. Prothro, David Searls, John Tower, John M. Robinson. They were approved. Also, Bruce Weaver will replace Walter Underwood.

Memberships of the Boards of Directors of the Wesley Foundations were approved: with the authority to replace those who were moving. It was approved.

It was recommended that Item 2, under Recommendations, P. 25, be stricken. The North Texas apportionment for black colleges, $96,000.00, would be left in the following:

One-sixth of the monies received in TMCA designated to Huston Tillotson. The remainder of the North Texas share of the $6,000,000.00 goal will be apportioned to the churches, with the request that 75% be designated for Huston Tillotson.

At the end of item 1, add that $95,000.00 be apportioned for Wesley Foundations for 1973. The report with the corrections was adopted.

EVANGELISM: Chief Warden presented ideas on Key 73, stating that this was being recommended as a conference-wide program. Robert Young spoke on the State Fair program.

The Evangelism Committee reported that it had approved Jack Gray as evangelist for the next year. A copy of Jack's report is in the office of the executive secretary. Mr. Chandler asked about Jack's relationship with "Good News," especially regarding the attacks on our church. Jack stated that he had no connection with Good News. The report of the Evangelism Committee was approved.

William T. Stephenson called on Buist Wilson for nominations from the Health and Welfare ministries to Boards of Trustees: Frank Bacon and Wilson Germany for Methodist Hospital; for Blanton Gardens, Charles Hilliard, Russell Smith, and I. B. Loud. They were approved.

Elected to the Board of Directors at large for the Methodist Home: Connie Yearwood Connor. Nominations for the Texas Mission Home will be made in the fall.

Bishop and Mrs. Paul Martin were presented to the Conference. Bishop Pope expressed his delight with their presence. Bishop Pope then asked Bishop Martin to preside.

Frank Greenhaw spoke on the Laity Report, mentioning the "Texas Methodist Newsletter." E. C. Ransom mentioned the National Conference on the Laity, to be held at Purdue, in July, 1973.

Thomas J. Shipp gave the report on Missions, who referred to the report on P. 27 of the Preliminary Reports. H. T. Maclin was presented to make a special presentation, and to speak to the conference on his work in Nairobi. He presented the Joint Communications Committee report, and asked that these be filled in to be collected at the end of the session. Mr. Maclin stated that the African churches had sent to Bishop Pope a "people tree," an object of art in ebony. The all-African churches presented this to the Bishop. Bishop Pope expressed his appreciation for the gift.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS: Bishop Martin turned the chair back to Bishop Pope.

Robert L. Dillard presented the report on Christian Social Concerns (The Church and Society.) He spoke to the report, lifting up some of the points of interest. He mentioned "Know your Neighbor week" in Dallas. He reported that during a symposium in 1972 the problem of amnesty will be discussed. Mr. Dillard moved the acceptance of the report, and Bishop Pope asked that the Conference approve the report by approving the work that Mr. Dillard and his committee had done.

Dr. Boehning, a member at University Park United Methodist, moved that the Board of

Christian Social Concerns be charged with a study of the statements of SIP, particularly in areas deemed worthy of improvement, and report to the Annual Conference in 1973. The motion was approved.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: Mrs. Guy Tanner gave the report. Wilfred Bailey gave the report of the Worship area.

William T. Stephenson mentioned that copies of "Methodism moves Across North Texas" by Walter Vernon and "Youth work in the North Texas Conference" by Paul Cardwell were available.

ASSEMBLY FACILITIES: Don Barnes reported on Assembly Facilities, P. 29 in the Reports. He stated that "Training Time for pastors, August 29-30" be added to the report on P. 30.

William T. Stephenson moved the approval of the report and the calendar. It was approved.

James Stewart, chairman of the Metropolitan Dallas Planning Commission, brought that report. Pg. 17-19. He stated that the former Lancaster Avenue property was sold, and the funds used to pay off the Asbury debt. It was noted that the Dallas Metropolitan Planning Commission may be phased out, and go with the districts and other agencies to develop a Board of Urban Ministries. Bishop Pope expressed appreciation to Mr. Stewart for his work in this area.

Zan Holmes, Jr., speaking for the Board of Trustees of the former West Texas Conference, given the responsibility for selling abandoned property, is asking that its life be extended two more years. A resolution has been prepared for all the conferences. Dr. Holmes moved the resolution. It was approved.

THE BOARD OF MINISTRY: Jack Gibson, chairman, presented the second part of its report. (R) The report was read by L. John Roberson. As part of this report, the following were seeking the retired relationship with the conference: Garland Lavender, Albert F. Tucker and Thomas P. Weaver. Bishop Pope recognized them, and asked them to speak. The Conference voted to grant the retired relationship to these three:

Voted: to other areas: Voluntary location, etc. (R)

The Area Counseling Ministry report was presented by Gordon Casad. He introduced DeForrest Wiksten, who expressed appreciation to Bishop Pope for his good judgment and understanding in this new venture. He reported on his work for the past year. (S)

The Area Conference on the Future report was given by Bruce Weaver who recognized the work of members of this committee. Weaver moved the adoption of the recommendation that an Area Conference on the Future be scheduled in cooperation with the Central Texas Conference including two seminars on February 9-10 and March 9-10, 1973. Because the future is rushing in on us, especially in this area of the country that is a center of rapid growth, the proposal is that church leaders work with consultants from industry, transportation, banking, government, education, communications, entertainment, housing, agriculture, commerce, social services, etc. to determine where and how the church can relate to the total movement of community changes during the next decade.

Bishop Pope announced that the World Service report would be given at 2:00 P.M. in the afternoon session.

Persons wanting copies of the "Breadbasket" report and other brochures were asked to pick them up at the stage.

Bishop Pope expressed his appreciation to his secretary, Mrs. Juanita Merriell, for her excellent way of handling the affairs of his episcopal office.

Bishop Pope expressed his appreciation to Sidney Roberts for his hard work in the area. The conference joined Bishop Pope in expressing their appreciation for the ideas and work of Dr. Roberts.

Raymond Williams expressed his appreciation for "The finest Bishop I have ever worked with, because of Bishop Pope's stands on so many issues."

Gordon Casad announced that the wife of Leonard Tomlinson was in serious condition, and asked the special prayers for her.

Robert Young asked that the three retired men might stand at the rear of the room so they might be greeted.

It was announced that Dr. Spellman at Southwestern University is writing a biography of Bishop A. Frank Smith.

A. Foy Thomas gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY—SIXTH SESSION

Bishop Pope called the sixth session of the Conference to order at 2:00 P.M. He urged that the "Joint Communications Committee" report be filled out. **WORLD SERVICE COMMISSION:** The World Service Commission report was given by Leighton Farrell. (T) The budget for conference apportionments for 1973 were discussed. Farrell stated that "World Service" and Conference Program" were now joined. He then pointed out the places where there were changes.

Jerry Ott moved as a resolution that the conference be given a written report next year on where these monies are spent. It was approved.

Section I was approved, following discussion.

Section II was approved, following discussion.

Section III was approved, following discussion.

William Morgan presented a substitute motion that we adopt section IV, deleting "Methodist Hospital—$75,000.00." The motion was defeated.

Section IV was approved.

It was recommended that the same decimal system be used. The recommendation was approved.

The District Apportionments for 1973 are printed as part of the report. These were approved.

Dutch Fielder, the Conference Treasurer, states that Leighton Farrell's report will suffice for his report.

For the Program Council report, Kenneth Carter presented "Key 73." He mentioned "Street 'n Steeple" as being helpful in describing this venture, and had copies of the paper distributed. Key 73 is a program involving 125 religious groups calling the nation to Christ in 1973. He presented the special emphases and areas of study, work, and worship: Repentence and prayer; Calling our continent to the Word of God; Calling our continent to Resurrection; Calling our continent to New Life; Calling our continent to Proclamation; and Calling our Continent to Commitment. Mr. Carter moved that adoption of the recommendation that the Program Council make Key '73 a priority concern for the fall of 1972 and the entire year of 1973, and that each Conference agency be asked to give leadership to this endeavor, and that each local church in the North Texas Annual Conference be asked to participate in the program. It was approved.

The Program Council continued its report, with J. D. Mooring in charge. William C. Crouch presented the Project Equality report. Mr. Joseph E. Edlen was introduced to the conference, and was available for questions. Crouch moved the statement on page 34. It was reported that an association membership would cost 2 cents per member of the various churches, or $3,000.00 for the Conference. Leo Baker made a substitute motion: that a decision to Join Project Equality be delayed until a future time. Following discussion, a vote was taken: For the substitute motion, 137; against, 186. The substitute motion to delay lost. The motion to adopt the project carried.

James Hares made a brief report on the Calendar for 1973.

B. C. Robertson gave a report on the Christian Citizenship Seminar.

The entire report of the Program Council was approved.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: The Board of Pensions report was given by Herbert Minga, who called on Julian Thomas for its presentation. (V) Thomas gave the financial report, and other financial information. The Pension Foundation was explained. Thomas moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Dr. Minga asked that a statement to Mrs. J. J. Perkins be made, expressing our appreciation for her help with this program. The conference expressed its appreciation to T. Herbert Minga and Julian Thomas for their work.

James Swafford presented the Conference Insurance Program report, be referring to P. 37, where the report was printed. He moved the adoption of the statement. It was approved. (V-1)

Geneva Rains, a member of the youth delegation to the conference and representing the young people, gave a bountonniere to Bishop Pope in token of their appreciation to Bishop Pope for all he has meant for the youth of the Conference.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: The Board of Trustees report was given by Earl Kifer, who moved the report on P. 36 be adopted, along with supplemental report. (W) He moved to sell the property at Renner, with the money going to the Dallas-McKinney District.

The Report of the Credit Union was given by Howard Taylor. He moved that the report (X) be adopted. It was done.

Walter Zimmerman stated that extra journals from last year be given to the conference. He also announced that anyone who did not have their picture in the Journal last year could get it done and send him a photograph. There would be no photographer; the individual member would be responsible for seeing that it was done.

The statistician lifted up several items in the statistical reports, expressed appreciation to the District Auditors for their work, and the conference expressed to Mr. Zimmerman appreciation for his work.

The Minimum Salary Report was given by Boyce Vardiman. Millard Fairchild presented a written report (Y) Vardiman moved the adoption of the report. It was done.

Bishop Pope presented Chaplains C. M. Hunt and Charles Posey to the conference.

Bishop Pope announced that the ordination service would begin at 7:30 in the evening.

Paul Morell made the following resolution: "Be it resolved: that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby welcome EXPLO 72 to Dallas June 12-17. We urge United Methodists to open their homes and hearts in the Christian spirit for the housing of many youth and young adults who will be coming to Dallas. All who can be a part of the personal evangelism training experience will find their personal lives and witnessing ministry greatly enriched. We salute all Christian leaders who are laboring long and faithfully out of their love and devotion to Jesus Christ, and extend our brotherly affection." The resolution was approved.

Raymond Burton moved that any change in the Pending Reports be in writing, on the delegates table, before the change is presented. Bill Crouch moved that this be referred to the Standing Rules committee for action next year. Crouch's motion was approved.

Bill Morgan Smith, the Conference Secretary, urged any who had not registered their attendance to do so. He stated that there were several reports available on the platform. Also, that the Journal would be available as soon as possible.

The secretary then expressed appreciation to Bishop Pope for his work. In behalf of the Conference, Smith stated that the entire conference wants to express its appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope for eight years of loyal service, and wish them God's speed in the years ahead. He moved that a standing vote of appreciation be made to the Bishop for what he has done. The Conference responded in unison in their expression of this appreciation.

It was moved that we be in temporary adjournment until the Fall Session of Annual Conference, following the session tonight. It was approved.

Bishop Pope expressed his appreciation to the conference for its patience and help. He expressed thanks for the ideas and people. He then gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY—SEVENTH SESSION

The evening session of Annual Conference was held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas at 7:30 P.M. The Chancel Choir of Waples Memorial United Methodist Church, Denison, directed by Mr. Boyd Whitworth, with Mrs. Louise Burks, organist, assisted with the music. Robert E. Goodrich opened the service with the invocation. The congregation sang "Heralds of Christ." The evening prayer was given by Luther Henry. Responsive Reading, "Good Tidings." was led by Jack Gibson.

Bishop Pope recognized the "young ministers" in the congregation. He also recognized the retired ministers, and asked them to stand. He called the names of those who are ill and could not be present.

Bishop Pope brought the evening message, speaking on the theme: "The Ministry." He used as a text Acts 13.

Jack Gibson read the names of those to be ordained deacons. Bishop Pope led the liturgy of ordination for deacons.

Following the anthem, Jack Gibson presented those to be ordained elder in the church. Bishop Pope led the liturgy of ordination for elder.

Bishop Pope led in the liturgy for sending out the ministers, with responses from the ministers and laymen. The conference closed by singing " A Charge to Keep," followed by the benediction by Bishop Pope.

APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YEARS
Superintendent	William C. Crouch	1
Argyle	Sammy Hargrove	2
Button Memorial	Theo Wright	1
Celina-Cottage Hill	Roy W. Bevan	1
Chinns Chapel	(Joseph Gardner)	1
Coppell	(Travis Langley)	2
DALLAS		
Cochran Chapel	Robert E. Young	1
Associate	(J. B. Thompson)	8
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	28
Associate	Charles Cook	12
Associate	Jerry Joe McManus	7
Associate	James S. Noblin, Sr.	8
Associate	Richard Schaefer	4
Associate	Joe Shafer	5
Associate	Clarence Snodgrass	1
Associate	Edwin T. Upton	5
Preston Hollow	Carl E. Keightley	3
Associate	Mario (Bud) Ruggia	1
St. Lukes	Charles V. Denman, Jr.	3
Schreiber Memorial	B. C. Robertson	6
Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	23
Webb Chapel	Eugene Gordon	2
DENTON		
Asbury	Richard D. Atkinson	3
First	James William Morgan	4
Associate	(Wesley V. Hite)	11
Wesley Foundation:		
T.W.U.-N.T.S.U.	David L. Kittrell	3
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek	(Joe M. Funk)	3
Frisco	Clay A. Yeager	3
Grand Prairie: Trinity	(Curtis Pittman)	2
IRVING		
First	Earl E. Harvey	2
Associate	Robert S. Turnipseed	3
Associate	John J. Peel, Jr.	2
Kirkwood	L. John Roberson	7
Associate	Roy C. Ricker, II	2
Northgate	Kenneth McIntosh	2
Oak Haven	Glynn J. Vickers	3
Plymouth Park	Donald W. Waddell	3
University Hills	Delaine Perkins	1
Justin-Ponder	Reinhard Kruse	3
Krum-Blue Mound	Thomas J. Smith	1
Lake Dallas-Sanger	John T. Lancaster	6
Lewisville	James F. Dean	3
Pilot Point-Aubrey	(William S. Collins)	4
Prosper-Oak Grove	(Philip McLarty)	2

Roanoke–Fred A. Winslow 1
Valley View-Myra-Sivells Bend–(P. W. Walker) 5

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Superintendent–Gordon D. Casad 4
Allen–Ramon Womack 6
Caddo Mills–Frederick L. Durham 1
Chisholm–(Harrison Baker) 4

DALLAS
- Casa Linda–John M. Shuler 1
  - Associate–Harold Staats 4
- Greenland Hills–Terry Atkinson 3
- Hamilton Park–Luther Henry 5
- Highland Park–Wm. H. Dickinson 26
  - Associate–Kenneth Dickson 15
  - Associate–Barbara Siekman 8
  - Associate–Harold Reynolds 5
  - Associate–Floyd Patterson 3
  - Associate–Fred Kandler 4
  - Associate–Charles Allen 4
  - Associate–Edmund Deane 4
  - Associate–Richard Bell 2
  - Associate–Wm. B. Smith 2
  - Associate–James E. Dorff 1
- Lake Highlands–Edward Blythe 7
  - Associate–Wm. Upchurch 5
  - Associate–Ron Lindgren 1
- Lakewood–William Greenhaw 3
  - Associate–Mike Flynn 2
- Munger Place–Kerby Edwards 4
  - Associate–(Bob Lee) 1
  - Associate–(Robert Rowland) 1
- Ridgewood Park–Don Renshaw 1
- St. John's–John Poe Hensley 8
- White Rock–T. Herbert Minga 13
  - Associate–Larry Ravert 8
  - Associate–M. Russell Regan 2

Farmersville–Leon Turner 2

GARLAND
- Axe Memorial–Henry Lawson 1
  - Associate–Justin Tull 2
- Buckingham–Benjamin Shinn, Jr. 2
- First–G. W. French, Jr. 3
  - Associate–(Gerald McCollom) 4
  - Associate–Keith Cupples 1
- New World–Charles Walton 5
- St. Philip's–Philip Mercer 4

Josephine-Copeville-Nevada–(Roger Ernest Glover) 1
Lucas–(Tom Clyde Fuller) 1

McKINNEY
- First–Clark Calvert 1
- Wesley Memorial-Chambersville–David Davis 1

PLANO
- Briarwood–Dan F. Klimpel, II 3
- First–Jim Palmer 7
  - Associate–David Black 1
  - Associate–Byron Myrick 1
- Pleasant Valley–Wilson Shelley 1
- Princeton-Pleasant Grove–Gene Welborn 6

RICHARDSON
- Arapaho–Dan Adams 7
- Richland–Larry Nicholson 1
- West Shore–Bourdon Smith 1
- Rockwall–Luther Hill 7
- Rowlett–Ralph Burke 7
- Royse City–Ronald Page 3
- Wylie–Robert L. Spencer 3

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Superintendent–Zan W. Holmes, Jr. 5
Carrollton, First–Kenneth Carter, Jr. 6
- Associate–Granville E. (Gene) Tyson 2

DALLAS
- Aldersgate–Marshall E. Hodge 2
- Casa View–Wilfred M. Bailey 20
  - Associate–(Darius Thomas) 2
- Centenary–Montie W. Stewart 1
- Chapel Hill–Kenneth R. Reed 6
  - Associate–Dan W. Williams 2
  - Associate–(William B. Slack, Sr.) 5
- Christ Church–Jack M. Gibson 3
  - Associate–Thomas Daugherty 2
- Crest-Moore–Zan W. Holmes, Sr. 8
- First–Robert Goodrich, Jr. 27
  - Associate–Wayne C. Odom 4
  - Associate–John N. Flynn 2
  - Associate–Dudley Dancer 1
- Grace–C. Michael Haynes 4
  - Associate–(David Simpson) 1
- Highland Hills–George Brewer 3
- Lambuth–Albert S. Pitts 5
- Lancaster Avenue–Ralph L. Smith 2
- Memorial–Stephen L. Love 5
- Northaven–William McElvaney 6
- Oak Lawn–Fred Edgar 13
  - Associate–Ray H. Denton 2
- Pleasant Mound–Raymond M. Burton 4
  - Associate–To be supplied .....
- St. Andrews–Donald G. Coke 2
- St. Luke–(Timothy B. Echols) 7
  - Associate–John W. Tatum 5
  - Associate–(Kwame Odame Larety) 2
- St. Paul–I. B. Loud 24
- University Park–William E. Trice 7
  - Associate–Russell Moxley, Jr. 4
  - Associate–J. Frank Warden, Jr. 3
- Urban Park–Joseph Saylor, Jr. 2

Walnut Hill–Lee A. Bedford, Jr. 6
Associate–A. H. Logan 4
Associate–Laura Peterson 1
Warren–J. D. Mooring 4

MESQUITE
First–Buist B. Wilson 4
Associate–Michael Nichols 2
St. Mark's–R. David Shawver 6
St. Stephen, Dwight H. Judy 3
Garland, St. Paul's–R. Gary Regan 1

RICHARDSON
First–Leighton Farrell 6
Associate–Tom Brown 5
Associate–Elmer Glazener 3
Associate–Richard L. Fleming 1
Spring Valley–Donald R. Benton 11
Associate–Don E. Barnes 6
Associate–Cletus Beights 5

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Superintendent–William T. Stephenson 1
Cedar Hill–Jerry P. Ott 5
College Mound–John Decker 2
Crandall–David W. Akers 2

DALLAS
Arcadia Park–(Woodrow Kirby) 7
Brandon Avenue–Jack D. McNabb 3
Brooklyn Avenue–W. Raymond Corrigan 3
Cockrell Hill–Edgar Huffstutler 1
Elmwood–Charles Neal 1
Glendale–(David Blackmon) 1
Glen Oaks–Robert E. Langley 6
Associate–(Garland Lavender) 4
Associate–Aaron F. Barling 2
Irwindell–Clayton M. Lewis 2
Associate–(Juan Salinas) 1
Kessler Park–Glendell A. Jones 1
Associate–(George C. Baker, Jr.) 4
Oak Cliff–Marvin Bledsoe 1
Associate–Richard Howell 7
Owenwood–Edwin K. Sparkman 9
Rylie–(Alton Vaughan) 5
Southwood–James E. Connatser 4
Stevens Park-Clearview–Raymond Butts 1
Tyler Street–Paul L. Morell 9
Associate–Wm. E. Howell 6
Associate–(Harold W. Bennett) 4
Wesley–Jimmie H. Mobley 4
Wheatland–Jim K. Brown, Jr. 3
DeSoto-John M. Hawkins 4
Duncanville–James M. Gatlin 1
Associate–Royce Riley 2
Forney-Heath–McClain G. Smith 1

GRAND PRAIRIE
First–John W. Morphis 6
Inglewood–Carl M. McGee 2
Prairie Heights–James Babcock 1
Hutchins-Wilmer–Robert C. May 4
Kaufman–John F. Allen 3
Kemp-Becker–H. Lee McGinnis 1

LANCASTER
First–Gaither L. Day 1
Skyline-St. Matthews–(James M. Unangst) 3
Porter's Chapel-Quall's Chapel–James R. Caruthers 7
Mabank-Aley–Millard Fairchild 5
Quinlan–S. W. Seals 3
Seagoville–R. Ben Marshall 4

TERRELL
Asbury-Poetry-Elmo–(Wm. Harold Wilson) 1
First–Edwin T. Hayes 3
Warren Chapel-Rosser–Roger Latham 1
Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove–(Cecil E. Arnold) 16

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Superintendent–C. C. Sessions 3
Annona–(Delton C. Smith) 1
Arthur City-St. Mark's–Roscoe Nunley 12
Avery–Charles H. Standifer 1
Bethel-Scatterbranch–Philip B. del Rosario 1
Bogata–James Walker 3
Brashear–Joe Ed Goolsby 2
Clarksville, McKenzie Memorial–James M. Simpson 5
Clarksville, St. Pauls–Charles O. Espie 3
Commerce, First–James E. Garrett 9
Associate-Wesley Foundation–Gilbert Fleer 2
Cooper-Thomas R. Peel 4
Cumby-Campbell–(Billy Ray Smith) 1
Deport–(Gary Lindley) 3
Detroit–(Bobby R. Bryan) 4

GREENVILLE
Kavanaugh–Don T. Shaw 2
Associate–Ray Boykin 1
Liberty-Ardis Heights-Floyd–(Joe Leatherwood) 2
Salem-Kinser–Michael Walker 4
Wesley–Chief Warden 1
Westview–George Topper 4
Ladonia-Pecan Gap–Leonard W. Tomlinson 1
Lake Creek-Enloe–(James H. Westbrook) 1
Lone Oak-Caney–(W. F. Sale) 9
Mount Vernon–Donald C. Holt 3
North Lamar County Larger Parish–Alfred A. Butler 4
Assistant–(John Curry) 1
Old Saltillo–(A. L. Dennis) 7

PARIS
Calvary–Wayne Dunson 2
First–Felix R. Kindel 4

Associate–Tim Walker 1
Mt. Zion–Ralph G. Nathan 2
Oak Park Larger Parish–Ira M. Thompson 3
Assistant–(Neal Abeles) 2
Pickton–(Grady A. Wyatt) 2
Roxton-Brookston-Ben Franklin–David Griffin 1
Shady Grove–(Albert F. Click) 3
Shooks Chapel–(James Robert Brown) .....
Sulphur Bluff–Frank E. Yates 7

SULPHUR SPRINGS
First–Julian D. Thomas 3
Wesley–Allie Davenport 5
Talco–George A. Thompson 3
Winnsboro–Walter L. Zimmerman 5
Wolfe City–Douglas L. Hoke 2

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Superintendent–Henry Mood 6
Anna-Melissa-Westminster–(Russell Byard) 2
Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point–Lawrence E. Smith 4
Blue Ridge-Merit–(Charles Walters) 1

BONHAM
Clark Memorial-New Hope–(David Earl Riley) 1
First-Whiteshed–Robert I. Bush 2
Celeste-Kingston-White Rock–Freeman Pearson 2
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga–(Charles H. Leslie) 1

DENISON
Harless Memorial–(A. D. Campbell, Jr.) 8
Haven Chapel–Henry M. Taylor 2
Imperial Heights–Jerry Vestal 1
Messenger Chapel–(H. P. Williamson) 10
Trinity–Ray Hennigh 2
Waples Memorial–Earl E. Kifer 5
Ector-Mulberry-Ravenna–(Richard Worringham) 2

GAINESVILLE
First–Carroll Copeland 2
Mission–Tom Ridlehuber 6
Whaley Memorial–Bill Morgan Smith 1
Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone–Dale Swain 2
Howe-Tom Bean–M. F. Johnson 3
Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill–Jack P. Busby 2
Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd–(Billy W. Wilder) 2
Sadler-Gordonville–To be supplied .....

SHERMAN
First–Earl R. Hoggard 4
Associate–W. T. Johnson 2
Friendship–To be supplied .....
Key Memorial–Jerry R. Delleney 3
New Church–Henry Stevenson 1
St. James–(Aaron D. Black) 2
Trenton-Gober-Randolph–A. R. Carroll 3
Van Alstyne-Weston–John A. Lightfoot 2

Verona-Blanton Chapel–(George Wilcoxson) 14
Whitesboro-Callisburg-Westview–Erwin Reed 3
Whitewright-Marvin–William E. Grisham 3
Windom-Dodd City-Hail-Lannius–(David Nicholson) 3

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Superintendent–H. Noel Bryant 4
Alvord-Sunset–(Richard S. Adams) 2
Antelope–Michael Jackson 2
Archer City–Jack Meyers 2
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy–Raymond Brooks 2
Bowie–Merwin K. Turner 3
Boyd–Robert E. Hall 1
Bridgeport–Earnest Walt 2
Bryson-Perrin–Robert Leffel, Jr. 2
Burkburnett–William W. Penn 3
Byers-Petrolia–Johnnie W. Haney 3
Chico: Morris Memorial–Donley Culbertson 6
Decatur–Arthur F. Renfro 5
Decatur Circuit–Lee Cary 1
Electra–Edward Miller 2
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie–(Arthur Ackenbom) 1
Henrietta-Bluegrove–H. V. Caraway 2
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View–Homer H. Caldwell 5
Iowa Park–Don Youngblood 3
Jacksboro-Jermyn–Thomas H. Price 6
Megargel–(Charles Spooner) 2
Montague-Dye Mound–(Billy W. Murray) 2
Nocona–Richard Perry 4
Paradise Circuit–(G. C. Randolph) 5
Rhome–Roy E. Montgomery 18
Ringgold-Shady Grove–To be supplied .....
Saint Jo-Forestburg–Robert B. Pinckney 4

WICHITA FALLS
- Beverly Drive–Elwood S. Poore 2
- First–R. Bruce Weaver 1
  - Associate–(Eldon Chester) 3
  - Associate–L. Allen Simons 2
- Floral Heights–John M. Rentfro 1
  - Associate–(David Benningfield) 3
  - Associate–Weldon Hayes 1
  - Associate–(R. Lloyd Neeley) 1
- Grant Street–Wilton J. Goodwin 6
- Mt. Calvary–J. L. Houston 3
- St. Marks–Boyd Sawyer 3
- Scotland–Norman Bruner 3
- Trinity–Leland Young 8
- University–Lamar Smith 5
  - Associate–George Lewis 5
  - Wesley–Glyn Rives 3
  - Wesley Foundation–Michael Jackson 2

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	FROM	DATE
Joseph Land Allen (E)	North Carolina Conf.	3/30/72
James Franklin Babcock (E)	Louisiana Conference	11/15/71
John David Black (D)	Southwest Texas Conf.	5/26/72
Herman Cook (E)	Northern Ill, Conf.	9/1/71
David Barlett David (E)	Northern N. Y. Conf.	5/20/72
Gaither Lee Day (E)	Central Texas Conf.	5/26/72
James Edward Dorff (D)	Oklahoma Conference	5/28/72
Richard Lee Fleming (E)	Iowa Conference	2/1/72
Kenneth Weldon Haynes (E)	Central Texas Conf.	5/26/72
Laura B. Peterson (D)	Nebraska Conference	5/28/72
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. (E)	Central Texas Conf.	5/26/72
John Moore Rentfro (E)	Central Texas Conf.	5/26/72
Thomas Pritchett Weaver (E)	Central Texas Conf.	5/26/72

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	TO	DATE
William Conrad Archer (D)	Texas Conference	5/30/72
Mrs. R. L. (Alma) Flowers (D)	Southwest Texas Conf.	7/23/71
Ervin Miles Gathings (E)	Central Texas Conf	5/30/72
Donald Raymond Jones (D)	W. No. Carolina Conf.	5/25/72
David B. Peabody (D)	Louisiana Conference	9/1/71
Harold A. Raines, Jr. (E)	Rocky Mountain Conf.	5/30/72
Ossian Gregory Smith, III (E)	Rocky Mountain Conf.	5/30/72
David E. Spradling (E)	So. Calif.-Arizona Conf.	9/21/71
Edward Paul Stevenson (D)	Kansas East Conference	5/25/72
Walter Lee Underwood (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/30/72
Boyce A. Vardiman (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/30/72

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS—WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childers—Navy
William D. Franks—Air Force
John R. Fraser—Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.—Air Force
Thomas A. Harris—Army
Herbert Harrell Hicks—Army
Harry E. Houseman—Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt—Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson—Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.—Army
Charles R. Posey—Air Force
John F. Teer—Army
George H. Wheeler—Navy
Jimmie W. Yarbrough—Army

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS—WITH ANNUITY

Wallace Chappel—State Director, Texas Methodist Student Movement
Addison Cutter—Goodwill Industries
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III—Editor-General Mgr.—Texas Methodist
Jack Gray—Approved Evangelist
James Hares—Director, Conference Program Agencies

John W. McGee–United Methodist Communications Council Ex. Director Electronics & Agency Services Div.
T. Lee Miller–Administrator, C. C. Young Home-Blanton Gardens
Arnold Barton Smith, Jr.–Associate Director, Conference Prog. Agencies
John Wesley Tatum–Coordinator, South Dallas Inner City Parish
DeForrest Wiksten–Director, Area Counseling

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS–WITHOUT ANNUITY

Joseph Land Allen–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
John Wayne Bengel, II–Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Norman H. Bouffard–Greater Dallas Council of Churches
Eugene Browder–Assoc. Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Dallas
Baxton Bryant–Director Luke Four: Eighteen
Herman G. Cook–Chaplain, Parkland Hospital, Dallas
Robert O. Cooper–Campus Ministry, Southern Methodist University
Merrimon Cunninggim–Director, Danforth Foundation
Robert E. Elliott–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Craig L. Emerick–Field Education, Perkins School of Theology
David Farr–Richardson Youth Services
William R. Farmer–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
S. Richard Flach–Missionary to Okinawa
Larry Wayne George–Missionary, Mrewa, Rhodesia
James A. Gwaltney–Field Education, Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale–Director of Ecumenical Projects, General Bd. of Evangelism
Douglas E. Jackson–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
G. William Jones–Assistant Professor, Southern Methodist University
Marvin T. Judy–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Daniel Vance Leander–Counseling Service, Dallas
H. Neil McFarland–Provost, Southern Methodist University
Harry T. Maclin–Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries
J. Harold Martin–Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
Jerry Mac McPherson–Library at Perkins School of Theology
Lawrence Meredith–Professor, University of Pacific
Roger Ortmeyer–National Council of Churches
Albert C. Outler–Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Mather P. Owen–Chaplain, Wichita Falls State Hospital
Terry Parsons–Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Dallas
Leroy E. Philbrook–Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Joseph D. Quillian–Dean, Perkins School of Theology
M. Ward Redus–Professor, Southern Methodist University
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber–Cooke Public Schools, Gainesville, Texas
Charles K. Robinson–Professor, Duke University
Jack T. Sanders–National Council of Churches
Robert A. Simpson–Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
James N. Swafford–Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Wm. D. Swift–Dean of Men, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas
Raymond A. Trompler–Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
Walter N. Vernon–Staff Division Curriculum Resources, General Board of Education
James M. Ward–Professor, Perkins School of Theology

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

William Roy Barnett–University of Chicago
George Doherty Bond–Garrett School of Theology
William Ernest Brisco, III–Perkins School of Theology
Kennon L. Callahan–Candler School of Theology

Carl Thomas Clarke–Graduate School, University of Texas
Charles T. Cryan–Brite School of Religion
Richard Cromwell–Perkins School of Theology
James F. Curtis–Perkins School of Theology
John William Dillard–Perkins School of Theology
Thomas W. Downing–Perkins School of Theology
Richard Dunagin–Perkins School of Theology
Miss Carol Frances Fellows–University of New Mexico
John Charles Holbert–Perkins School of Theology
Ted Karpf–Boston University School of Theology
Gary Wayne Kincaid–Perkins School of Theology
Wayne P. Merrill–Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
James R. McLelland, Perkins School of Theology
Ronnie McManus–Chaplaincy Program, Presbyterian Hospital
Ronald E. McVey–Perkins School of Theology
William H. Payne–Perkins School of Theology
David R. Pena–Perkins School of Theology
Franklin P. Poole–George Peabody College
Philip L. Shuler–McMaster, Hamilton, Ontario
Larry W. Thomas–School of Theology, Claremont, Calif.
John P. Thompson–Perkins School of Theology
Donald W. Underwood–Perkins School of Theology
Ronald L. Underwood–Perkins School of Theology
Robert L. Watson–Perkins School of Theology
Bobby D. Wilkie–Perkins School of Theology

DEACONESSES

Miss Joan Clark–Woman's Division Staff Member, Dallas Region
Miss Helen Harris–Leave of Absence
Miss Enid Shephard–Casa Linda United Methodist Church, Dallas
Miss Mabel Whited–Wesley Rankin Community Centers, Dallas

RETIRED DEACONESSES/HOME MISSIONARIES

Miss Darla Brown
Miss Willena Henry
Miss Iva Lou Matkin

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Don Michael Daves–5/30/72
David E. Milam–5/30/72
Wm. D. Cossaboom–8/1/71

VOLUNTARY LOCATION

Gale Merrill–5/30/72
James Britton Scott–4/5/72
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.–5/1/72
Jack S. Singleton–5/30/72
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.–5/30/72

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, held at First United Methodist Church and Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas, May 28-30, 1972, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, and representatives of the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference, in its third annual session.

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas from May 28, 1972, through May 30, 1972, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding.
Date when organized 1867. Number of this session, 105th.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennuim: (¶661.6, 909)
   Secretary? Bill Morgan Smith
   Address: P. O. Box 417, Gainesville, Texas 76240
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Address: 503 E. Coke Road, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
   Address: Farmersville, Texas 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶661.1) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶913, 1508) Treasurer
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶909, 913, 1508) Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
   a) Annual Conference Program Council Yes
   b) Board of Christian Social Concerns Yes
   c) Board of Education Yes
   d) Board of Evangelism Yes
   e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries Yes
   f) Board of Laity Yes
   g) Board of the Ministry Yes
   h) Board of Missions Yes
   i) Board of Pensions Yes
   j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
   k) Commission on Archives and History Yes
   l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
   m) Commission on Minimum Salaries Yes
   n) Commission on World Service and Finance Yes
   o) Committee of Investigation Yes
   p) Committee on Publishing Interest Yes
   q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service Yes
   r) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
   s) District Committee on the Ministry Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? ¶664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶924) See Minimum Salary Report
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶908) See World Service and Finance Report
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (¶1380.4, 6) See World Service and Finance Report

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $ 378,363
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? 1¾% of the Pastor's Salary for each local charge
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $ 24,151
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $ 16,100
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $ 25,617
    f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? $ 181,585
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $ 271,462
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶902) World Service? 62% Conference benevolences 38%
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (¶1380) See Report
    b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶1366) See Report of the Board of Missions
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶898, 918) See report
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (¶666) See report
    e) What are the other reports? See report
15. What United Methodist Institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (¶1379.4g) See Board of Pensions Report
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶1178) November
17. Conference lay leader (¶1250)
    a) Name: Frank Greenhaw, Address: 425 Galloway, Mesquite, Texas
    b) What is his report? See report
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶1264) See list following Boards and Agencies
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶142) Buckingham–Garland
    b) Merged (¶1547-48) None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (¶130, 351.2, 1550) None
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? (other than change in the denomination) Ex: "first" to "Trinity". None
    f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (¶668)
        1) This year None
        2) Previously this quadrennium None
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? None

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (¶1740.1) See list of Boards and Committees
22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    a) Full-time lay pastors? (¶348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? David Akers (D), Cecil Arnold (D), David Blackmon (D), Bobby B. Bryan (D), William S. Collins (E), Joe Funk (E), Woodrow Kirby (E), Gary A. Lindley, Curtis Pittman (D), Juan Salinas (E), Delton Smith (D), Billy R. Smith (D), James Unangst
    b) Part-time lay pastors? (¶348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Neal Ables (E), A. D. Campbell, Jr. (E), Bill Murray (E), George Wilcoxen (D), Billy D. Wilder (D)
    c) Student lay pastors? (¶348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled? John Stewart Curry (Perkins), Tim Clyde Fuller (Perkins), Roger Ernest Glover (Perkins), Travis Langley (Perkins), Phil McLarty (Perkins), David Nicholson

(Perkins), David Earl Riley (Perkins), Charles Spooner (Perkins), William Harold Wilson (Perkins), Richard Worringham (Perkins)

23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (¶1379.3b) Bobby B. Bryant, Alfred A. Butler, William S. Collins, Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby, W. F. Sale, Grady Wyatt, James Unangst
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 35 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 25-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (¶375-375.3)
    (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 25)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (¶323)
    (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 25) None
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 25)
    a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶327.1-327.2) Lee Donald Cary, Richard Lee Cromwell, Charles Thomas Cryan, James Keith Cupples, John A. Decker, Richard Lee Dunagin, Gary Wayne Kincaid, James Raleigh McLelland, William Herbert Payne, Woodrow Wilson Shelley, Bobby D. Wilkie, Fred A. Winslow
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶328.1) None
    c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (¶328.2) None
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (¶329)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? Carroll Roy Boykin, William Ernest Briscoe, John William Dillard, Thomas W. Downing, Larry Wayne George, John Charles Holbert, Dwight Henry Judy, Ted Karpf, Ronnie McManus, Ronald E. McVey, Michael Loy Nichols, David R. Pena, Roy Clifford Richer, II, Mario Ruggia, Larry W. Thomas, John P. Thompson, Donald W. Underwood, Ronald L. Underwood, Timothy Crawford Walker, Robert L. Watson, Dan Williams
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? William Roy Barnett, John Wayne Bengel, George Doherty Bond, Carl Thomas Clarke, James F. Curtis, Frederick Leighton Durham, David Farr, Carol Frances Fellows, Michael James Flynn, David Waid Griffin, Sammy Alton Hargrove, Ron Fred Lindgren, Terry Parsons, Henry F. Stevenson, Arthur Jerome Vestal, Frank Warden
    c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? Leonard Westbrook Thomlinson
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? William David Thompson
30. Who are admitted into full connection? (¶333) (List Alphabetically–See note preceding question 25) Glenn Richard Bell, Anthony Robert Carroll, Thomas William Daugherty, Ray H. Denton, Johnnie William Haney, James L. Houston, Wayne Paul Merrill, Ronald Lynn Page, John Jay Peel, Jr., S. W. Seals, Charles Herbert Standifer, Justin Wade Tull, Gene Cloise Welborn, Frank E. Yates
31. Who have been elected deacons: (¶312) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 25)
    a) Lay pastors? (¶312.1) 349.1 M. David William Akers, 349.1 Thomas H. Brooks, 349.1 Bobby B. Bryan, 349.1 Billy Wayne Wilder
    b) Theological students? (¶312.2) Lee Donald Cary, Richard Lee Cromwell, Charles

Thomas Cryan, James Keith Cupples, John A. Decker, Richard Lee Dunagin, Gary Wayne Kincaid, James Raleigh McLelland, William Herbert Payne, Woodrow Wilson Shelley, Bobby D. Wilkie, Fred A. Winslow

32. Who have been ordained deacons? (¶314) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 25) David William Akers, Thomas H. Brooks, Bobby B. Bryan, Lee Donald Cary, Richard Lee Cromwell, Charles Thomas Cryan, James Keith Cupples, John A. Decker, Richard Lee Dunagin, Gary Wayne Kincaid, James Raleigh McLelland, William Herbert Payne, Woodrow Wilson Shelley, Billy Wayne Wilder, Bobby D. Wilkie, Fred A. Winslow
33. Who have been elected elders: (¶314) (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 25)
    a) Theological graduates? (¶314.1) Glenn Richard Bell, Thomas William Daugherty, Ray H. Denton, Wayne Paul Merrill, Ronald Lynn Page, John Jay Peel, Jr., Charles Herbert Standifer, Justin Wade Tull, Gene Cloise Welborn
    b) Probationary Members? (¶314.2) Anthony Robert Caroll, Johnnie William Haney, James L. Houston, S. W. Seals, Frank E. Yates
34. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically–See note preceding question 25) Glenn Richard Bell, Anthony Robert Carroll, Thomas William Daugherty, Ray H. Denton, Johnnie William Haney, James L. Houston, Wayne Paul Merrill, Ronald Lynn Page, John Jay Peel, Jr., S. W. Seals, Charles Herbert Standifer, Justin Wade Tull, Gene Cloise Welborn, Frank E. Yates
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 25)
    a) Admitted:
        As Associate Members? None
        As Probationary Members? Sara Lou Hudson (Virginia Conference), James P. Ozier (Central Illinois Conference)
        As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
        Deacons? Sara Lou Hudson, James P. Ozier
        Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
        Deacons? None
        Elders? None
36. Who are readmitted? (¶367)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? Dudley Dancer, Harold Raines
38. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 25)

Name	Conference	Date
Joseph Land Allen (E)	North Carolina	3-30-72
James Franklin Babcock (E)	Louisiana	11-15-71
John David Black (D)	Southwest Texas	5-26-71
Herman Cook (E)	Northern Illinois	9-1-71
David Bartlett Davis (E)	Northern New York	5-20-72
Gaither Lee Day (E)	Central Texas	5-26-72
James Edward Dorff (D)	Oklahoma	5-28-72
Richard Lee Fleming (E)	Iowa	2-1-71
Kenneth Weldon Haynes (E)	Central Texas	5-26-72
Laura B. Peterson (D)	Nebraska	5-28-72
Donald F. Renshaw (E)	Central Texas	5-26-72
John Moore Rentfro (E)	Central Texas	5-26-72
Thomas Pritchett Weaver (E)	Central Texas	5-26-72

39. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 25)

Name	Conference	Date
William Conrad Archer (D)	Texas Conference	5-30-72
Mrs. R. L. (Alma) Flowers (D)	Southwest Texas	7-23-71

Ervin Miles Gathings (E)	Central Texas	5-30-72
Donald Raymond Jones (D)	W. North Carolina	5-25-72
David B. Peabody (D)	Louisiana	9-1-71
Harold A. Raines, Jr. (E)	Rocky Mountain	5-30-72
Ossian Gregory Smith, III (E)	Rocky Mountain	5-30-72
David E. Spradling (E)	So. California-Arizona	9-21-71
Edward Paul Stevenson (D)	Kansas West	5-25-72
Walter Lee Underwood (E)	Central Texas	5-30-72
Boyce A. Vardiman (E)	Central Texas	5-30-72

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If an Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective)
    a) By voluntary location? (¶366) James B. Scott–April 5, 1972, Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.–May 1, 1972, Jack Singleton–May 30, 1972, Gail Merrill–May 30, 1972, Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.–May 30, 1972
    b) By involuntary location? (¶368) None
    c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? (¶371) None
    d) By withdrawal? (¶372) None
    e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (¶1740.5) None
41. Deceased (List alphabetically)
    a) What Associate members have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired: S. R. Coburn, April 13, 1878–April 7, 1972
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
R. E. Parker		Jan. 1, 1972	1913
H. Grady May	July 6, 1890	May 2, 1972	1921

    d) What lay pastors have died during the year? None
42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶358) None
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶356) (Give date when this relation became effective) Don Michael Daves, Dec. 1, 1971 until Nov. 30, 1972, David Milam, May 30, 1972, William D. Cossaboom, Aug. 1, 1971 until July 31, 1972
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (¶357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member of Associate Member.) None
    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (¶357.5) (Give effective date of terminations.) None
    c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
    d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full names–first, middle, last–in that order)
    a) This year? Garland T. Lavender, Albert Tucker, Thomas Weaver
    b) Previously? Virgil Arnold, George C. Baker, W. Harrison Baker, J. Daniel Barron, Harold W. Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Bolton Boone, Fred Broyles, Paul O. Cardwell, Albert Click, Gerald L. Clore, Elden H. Cole, Joseph M. Connally, Arthur Cox, W. D. Craig, Finis A. Crutchfield, Wesley C. Davis, Mrs. W. S.

Franklin, Charles D. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, Virgil Hanks, J. B. Hibbert, P. G. Hightower, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, E. E. Jackson, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, J. M. Lewis, Arthur Lusby, J. C. Mann, Bishop William C. Martin, Otto Martinson, H. Grady May, Leon F. Milner, Fred McGee, Gerald McCollom, M. L. Nelson, W. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, J. O. Quattlebaum, W. B. Reaves, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, O. B. Rogers, W. B. Slack, Leslie Seymour, Paul Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, A. Foy Thomas, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Towner, W. H. Vail, Kermit Van Zant, P. W. Walker, J. H. Westbrook, C. B. Williams, George E. Williams

46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name–first, middle, last–in that order.)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None
47. What lay pastors have been retired:
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? A. L. Dennis, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joseph E. Leatherwood, Arthur W. Pierce
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶352.7) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
    a) Associate Member? None
    b) Probationary Member? See list of appointments
    c) Members in Full Connection? See list of appointments
49. What is the number of:

Pastoral charges?	240	Readmitted?	2
Lay pastors?	30	Discontinued?	1
Received as Associate Members?	0	Withdrawn?	0
Received as Probationary Members	12	Expelled?	0
Received into Full Connection?	14	Located?	5
Transferred In?	13	Deceased?	3
Transferred Out?	11	Retired made effective?	0
Received from other evangelical churches?		0	

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	240	18	
Special Appointments	63	3	
Appointed to Attend School	3	24	
On Sabbatical Leave	3	0	
Disability Leave			
Supernumerary			
Retired	63		6
Total Number Ministers	372	45	
Grand Total All Ministers	419		

51. What other personal notation should be made? None

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas
53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)
54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims.)

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas on Tuesday, May 30, 1972 in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Lee Donald Cary

Richard Lee Cromwell

Charles Thomas Cryan

James Keith Cupples

John A. Decker

Richard Lee Dunagin

Gary Wayne Kincaid

James Raleigh McLelland

Willis Herbert Payne

Woodrow Wilson Shelley

Bobby D. Wilkie

Fred A. Winslow

(Under Par. 349.1, 1970 Discipline)

William David Akers

Thomas H. Brooks

Bobby B. Bryan

Billy Wayne Wilder

(Courtesy of other conferences)

Sara Lou Hudson (Virginia Conference)

James P. Ozier (Central Illinois Conference)

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Glen Richard Bell

Anthony Robert Carroll

Thomas William Daugherty

Ray H. Denton

Johnnie William Haney

James L. Houston

Wayne Paul Merrill

Ronald Lynn Page

John Jay Peel, Jr.

S. W. Seals

Charles Herbert Standifer

Justin Wade Tull

Gene Cloise Welborn

Frank E. Yates

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MINISTERS' WIFES

President ..... Mrs. John Morphis

Vice-President ..... Mrs. David Kittrell

Secretary ..... Mrs. Albert Pitts

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Homer Caldwell

Reporter ..... Mrs. James Gatlin

REPORTS

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

RECOMMENDED LAY PASTORS FOR NEXT YEAR

Minutes Report A

Abeles, Neil	325 S. W. 18th, Paris Associate Oak Park	75460	Elder; Part time Lay Pastor.
Akers, David	Box 94, Crandall	75114	Deacon, Full time.
Arnold, Cecil	1304 Crestview, Kaufman Scurry-Rosser	75142	Deacon, Full time.
Blackman, David	708 E. College, Terrell Asbury	75160	Deacon, Full time.
Bryan, Bobby B.	Box 234, Detroit	75436	Deacon, Full time.
Campbell, A. D. Jr.	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	75090	Elder, Part time.
Collins, Wm. S.	Box 267, Pilot Point	76258	Elder, Full time.
Corse, Mrs. Wilma	Wichita Falls	76307	Elder, Full time.
Curry, John Stewart	311 Martin Hall		Member of another Conference.
Fuller, Tim Clyde	Lucas		Member of another Conference.
Funk, Joe	915 Denton, Denton	75201	Elder, Full time
Glover, Roger Ernest	Josephine		Member of another Conference.
Kirby, Woodrow	718 N. Bagley, Dallas	75211	Elder, Full time.
Langley, Travis	Coppell	75019	Member of another Conference.
Lindley, Gary A.	Box 126, Deport	75435	Full time.
McLarty, Phil	Prosper		Member of another Conference.
Murray, Bill	Bowie Montague-Dye Mound	76230	Elder, Part time
Nicholson, David	Windom	75492	Member of another Conference.
Pittman, Curtis	802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie	75050	Deacon, Full time.
Riley, David Earl	Rt. 2, Leonard Bonham, Clark Memorial	75452	Member of another Conference.

Sale, W. F.	Box 186, Lone Oak	75453	Deacon, Full time.
Salinas, Juan	Iwendel, Assoc.		Member of another Conference.
Smith, Delton	710 Elston, Dallas	75232	Deacon, Full time.
Smith. Billy R.	3813 Mayflower Dr., Garland	75040	Deacon, Full time.
Spooner, Charles	2917 Princeton, Ft. Worth	76109	Member of another Conference.
Unangst, James M.	3815 Patman, Lancaster	75146	Deacon, Full time.
Vestal, Jerry	Imperial Hts., Denison		Probationary member.
Wilcoxen, George	203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville	75031	Deacon, Part time.
Wilder, Billy L.	Rt. 4, Sherman	75090	Deacon, Part time.
Wilson, Wm. Harold			Member of another Conference.

Minutes Report A-1

CANDIDATES FOR FULL CONNECTION AND ELDERS ORDERS IN NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Bell, Glenn Richard
Carroll, Anthony Robert
Daugherty, Thomas William
Denton, Ray H.
Haney, Johnnie William
Houston, James L.
Merrill, Wayne Paul
Page, Ronald Lynn
Peel, John Jay, Jr.
Seals, S. W.
Standifer, Charles Herbert
Tull, Justin Wade
Welborn, Gene Cloise
Yates, Frank E.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS ORDERS

(Under Para. 349.1, 1970 Discipline)

Akers, David William
Brooks, Thomas H.
Bryan, Bobby B.
Wilder, Billy Wayne

CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS ORDERS AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Cary, Lee Donald
Cromwell, Richard Lee
Cryan, M. Charles
Cupples, James Keith
Decker, John A.
Dunagin, Richard Lee
Kincaid, Gary Wayne
McLelland, James
Payne, William Herbert
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson
Wilkie, Bobby D.
Winslow, Fred A.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS ORDERS AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

(Courtesies to other Conferences)

Hudson, Sara Lou (Courtesy to Virginia Conference)
Ozier, James P. (Courtesy to Central Illinois Conference)

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

Minutes Report
B

The Commission has made plans to sponsor the Care Coffee Hour in December of both 1972 and 1973. It is our opinion that a continued concern for those who have indicated an interest in a church occupation is important for the future of the church. The Commission is also making plans to continue the training offered for local church secretaries of enlistment in January. We are interested in continuing our relationship to the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry and will continue to examine ways in which the Conference can serve its purpose better.

The Commission is presently making plans with the Board of the Ministry to sponsor a dinner for North Texas Conference students at Perkins School of Theology who are not yet related to the Board of the Ministry. Its purpose will be to remind these students that they are a continuing part of our concern and to inform them about the procedures for coming under the care of one of the agencies of the Conference.

William Crouch, chairman

CLERICAL RECRUITMENT: WE CAN BE SELECTIVE

Minutes Report
B-1

Not too many years ago Annual Conference Commissions on Enlistment had to work hard to fill every opening; the church seemed to face a chronic shortage in ministerial manpower. It appears now that the reverse may be true: our church is approaching a time when we may have a surplus of ministers!

The North Texas Annual Conference has traditionally had more than enough ministerial candidates because of S.M.U. and because of the attractiveness of the area. Now it appears that such a condition is prevalent throughout the country. Researcher Dr. Robert L. Wilson of The Duke Divinity School has shown through analysis of current data that the trend toward an oversupply of ordained clergy is already under way. According to Dr. Wilson the number of United Methodist ministers rose 9.5% during the 1960s to 34,651 in 1970, while available pastoral appointments dropped 8.3%. Reasons for these trends include the fact that many small charges have been combined into extended ministries, the Methodist-EUB merger which closed some duplication churches, and the pressures of an inflationary economy. While a considerable number of clergy have become drop-outs, the number of new applicants continues to increase faster, and the number of positions available continues to decline.

These facts are important to the Annual Conference because of results that may be expected to follow. With the awareness that there is a surplus of ministers, local churches may become more selective in the pastor they accept. There may be increased competition between pastors. Some will inevitably experience frustration at not securing an appointment for which they may be well qualified.

Annual Conferences, Boards of Ministry and Commissions on Recruitment may tighten their admission procedures. They will likely be less willing to admit marginal candidates, and expect more specific abilities and professional skills from their applicants.

The attitude of some toward the parish ministry may change: the perceived value of the position of pastor will greatly increase. The idea that some have held in the past, that one can always get an appointment to a local church if a more desirable position is unavailable, may no longer be true.

The number of special appointments may increase to use some manpower. The role of pastor-worker may become a more important and more prevalent possibility. There may be other pressures to increase the number of pastoral appointments for conference members: One may be an attempt to reduce the number of charges served by lay pastors. Another may be pressure on man to retire at the earliest possible time. A third possibility might be less emphasis on merging congregations so readily as in the past.

For more information or statistical support of these claims, or for futher discussion, see your Committee on Recruitment. An abstract of Dr. Wilson's research is available from Norman Bouffard.

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

Minutes Report C

At the 1971 Annual Conference this committee requested authorization for a feasibility study in regard to the provision of an adequate pension plan for consecrated lay workers. This request was granted.

The committee since has held several meetings and interviewed a number of persons in position to advise as to proper and effective procedure. Also the committee has contacted the churches employing consecrated lay workers to find that very few have pension plans in effect.

The committee now requests an extension of time for completion of this study under the guidance of the General Board of Pensions.

The committee suggests that it would be helpful and symbolic if the listing of consecrated lay workers in the Annual Conference Journal might be placed in a section adjacent to other such listings, with addresses, and that these names be handled in the same way as other listings. It is suggested also that this listing be included in district rosters and in the rosters of District Superintendents.

It is further suggested by the committee, and requested, that the Area Counseling Ministry of The United Methodist Church be made available to consecrated lay workers.

Estelle B. Barber, chairman

GENERAL AGENCIES NOMINATIONS TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Minutes Report D

Council on Ministries
1. Martha Boyd Watson
2. Leo Baker
3. W. E. Trice

Global Ministries
1. Mattie Tanner
2. Avery Mays
3. Thomas J. Shipp

Discipleship
1. Judy Gilreath
2. Frank W. Greenhaw
3. James Hares

Higher Education and Ministry
1. Florence Tooley
2. Wilbur F. Roper
3. Joseph D. Quillian

Church and Society
1. Eleanor Conrad
2. Henry Braswell
3. William T. Stephenson

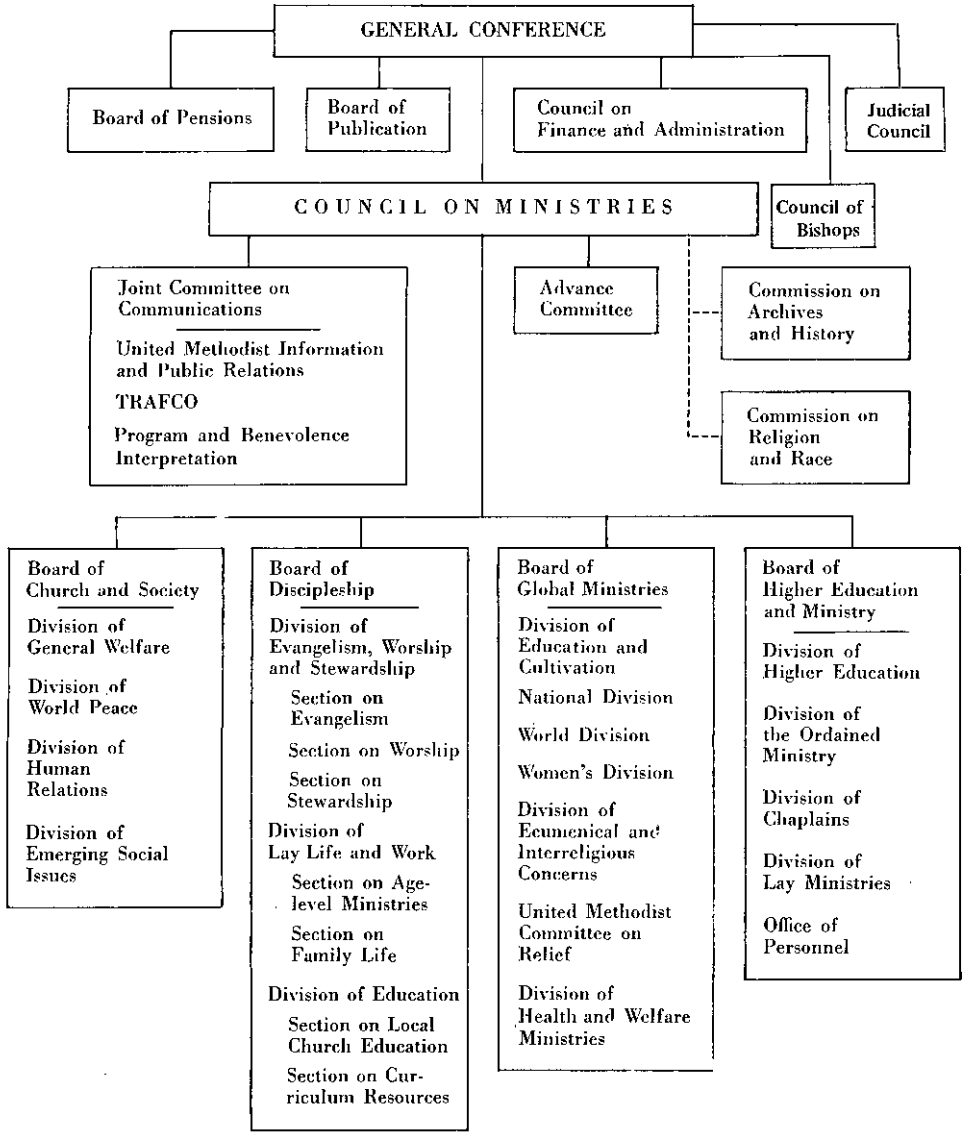
Religion and Race
1. Ann Williams
2. Raymond Williams
3. J. D. Mooring

Pensions
1. Elizabeth Perkins Prothro
2. J. Herschel Fisher
3. Gordon D. Casad

Publications
1. Elaine Ward
2. E. C. Ransom
3. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

Minutes Report
E

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 1973-76



Quadrennial commissions authorized by the General Conference include Commission on the Status and Role of Women; Continuing Commission on the Black Colleges; and Study Commission on the Episcopacy and the District Superintendency.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES REPORTS FOR 1971

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Minutes Report
F

During 1971 we have continued our representation for the Conference with the Texas Conference of Churches. We also have representation on the Texas Self Development Fund, a non-profit corporation established by the TCC to raise $1,000,000 in the next three years for minority enablement through loans and grants.

We have continued our COCU research and evaluation and have attempted to encourage a process of study throughout the Conference in relation to COCU.

Our 1972 program will be essentially the same including a May meeting in which, with the help of Dr. Albert C. Outler, we hope to evaluate General Conference legislation on ecumenical issues.

Wm. K. McElvaney, chairman

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Basic Skills Project—This experimental venture has been completed with the final evaluation being held in February, 1972. Special appreciation is expressed to project director, Charles Allen, and all persons who shared leadership. Participants in the project and members of this committee encourage further use of basic skills training for churchmen.

Conference Events Design Workshop—It was carried out in conjunction with the Program Council. This event was conducted on a "look-see" basis. In evaluating the session, feedback was very positive, and further opportunities for this type of planning experience is encouraged.

W. E. Trice, chairman

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Conference Board of Evangelism is charged with the responsibility of giving guidance and assistance to local churches as they endeavor "to bring all persons into living, active, fellowship with God through Jesus Christ as divine Savior and Lord, and through the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit to gather them into the fellowship of the church and lead them to express their Christian discipleship in every area of human life that the kingdom of God may be realized." Evangelism is, "the winning of persons to Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. It is an attitude, a spirit, and a living faith that finds expression in a continuous cooperative effort on the part of the Holy Spirit and man to bring the individual into vital relationship with God and his fellowmen through faith in Jesus Christ, God's Son. It results in a definite personal experience of salvation, a growing sensitivity to the social relevance of the gospel, and progressive building of Christlike character. It seeks to bring men into complete harmony with the will of God, into the fellowship of the church, and into involvement in the world to be God's servant of reconciliation. It helps him to grow spiritually through the means of grace and to serve God in daily living."

We wish to express our sincere thanks to our District Superintendents and our District Secretaries of Evangelism for their efforts in accomplishing this most

important responsibility. We want also to express our appreciation to our chairman, Rev. Chief Warden, and to our Executive Secretary, Rev. Kenneth Carter, to the members of our executive committee, and to the committee chairmen in our four major areas of emphasis and concern for their excellent leadership during the past year.

Our Conference Board accomplishes its work through committees and their individual reports of the past year's work are as follows:

Committee on New Forms of Evangelism–S. V. McCarley, chairman

This past year, we were able to hold our first special ministry in a booth at the State Fair. Our booth was well located in the World Exhibits Building. The theme of the booth was "Jesus Christ–The Superstar." This program idea was worked out through a committee headed by Rev. Stephen Love. The booth was constructed as a walk-through exhibit helping to relate people to a deeper understanding of the gospel and its implications both personal and social for our world today. The booth was manned by a task force of ministers and laymen who were very carefully organized and supervised by Rev. Bill Upchurch. This exhibit attracted a great deal of attention, and we feel it made a positive witness for Christ at the State Fair. We want to extend our thanks to Rev. Robert E. Young who served as our State Fair task force chairman and to Mr. S. V. McCarley, who has worked for the past several years to see this idea become a reality. We are presently studying a similar venture for the coming year.

In addition to this special booth, we employed many different singing groups from local United Methodist churches at specified points on the Fair grounds. This too met with a high degree of success. We want to express our thanks to Mr. Joseph Abston of the Tyler Street United Methodist Church who coordinated this phase of the State Fair project. This is also under consideration for continuation at the State Fair next year.

Committee on Special Services–William E. Howell, chairman

Our Conference Board sponsored a Marriage Enrichment Weekend training experience in Arlington this past Feb. 12-14, 1971. The Marriage Enrichment program is one of the most exciting and meaningful breakthroughs in dealing with husband-wife relationships to come along in a long time. Through this experience many couples in our Conference were personally helped to strengthen their marriages and several couples were given training to prepare them to lead Marriage Enrichment weekends for local churches. At this time we have several couples who are certified and available to lead such experiences for local churches. Their names can be secured through the Conference Board.

The operational phase of a special Lenten Emphasis was carried out in the Spring of 1971. The training for this event was held in Oct. 1970 at Highland Park United Methodist Church. Each church in our conference selected from among the four different program areas–Lay Witness Mission, New Life Mission, Marriage Enrichment Weekend, and Reconciliation Evangelism project–that particular area of emphasis which they then put into action. This was a most meaningful emphasis in the life of our Conference.

Other Significant Emphases:

Our Board was pleased to present the noted Black evangelist Rev. Tom Skinner in place of our normal report to the Annual Conference last year. Rev. Skinner brought an outstanding message challenging us personally and socially to take the gospel seriously. His address was truly a high point in the Conference.

Convocation on the Holy Spirit–The Board participated in a task force which sponsored a Convocation on the Holy Spirit featuring Dr. Albert Outler of the Perkins School of Theology, Dr. Samuel Kamalesan of Madras, India, and Dr. John Staggers of Indianapolis, Indiana. It was a most meaningful convocation.

Chief Warden, chairman

BOARD OF HEALTH & WELFARE MINISTRIES

The claim of the Gospel to us as Christians is to be concerned for the sick, the needy, the outcast, and the underprivileged. Your Conference Board of Health & Welfare sees its role as:

–An **Interpreter** and ambassador for the Health & Welfare Agencies related and serving our Conference. They are: Methodist Hospital of Dallas, C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens of Dallas, Methodist Home for Children, Waco, and Methodist Mission Home of Texas (for unwed mothers at San Antonio.)
–A **Sensitizer** of concern among United Methodists for ministries wherever they find people in need.
–An **Activator** of programs of involvement which provide Health & Welfare services.
–A **Trainer** through workshops for persons interested and working in Health & Welfare services.

Our four Agencies continue to up-grade their services and make them relevant to today's social needs. We have competent Boards of Trustees and Administrators that merit our utmost confidence and support. A full and detailed report is made to the respective Boards concerning programs, policies, and finances. We are pleased to report that all our Agencies are desegregated and open regardless of race or color.

We are grateful for the financial support from our churches to the Agencies this year at a total of $171,445. (Methodist Hospital-Golden Cross $30,306; C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens $30,202; Methodist Home $72,631; Methodist Mission Home $38,488) This is $19,000 less than our total for 1970 and the cost for services continue to increase.

However, we are encouraged that much more help and concern was given to people in the local communities which did not require institutional and custodial care. Many churches are becoming aware and offering more care and services for our older citizens. Also, churches are providing meeting places and leadership for the mentally retarded, food for the poor, better housing for senior citizens, and other care programs in their own communities. Our Board has encouraged this work through training on the Conference level for local church Health & Welfare Representatives and in cooperation with the Metropolitan Planning Commission Task Force on Senior Citizens.

We also cooperated with other Boards of the Conference and the Program Council in sponsoring a Conference Workshop with specific help for ministers and other staff people in the area of Medicine and Theology.

Every need and problem is an opportunity for service. We urge our pastors and laymen to give more attention to our Health & Welfare Ministries. Our Board will do its best to be of service to you.

Buist B. Wilson, chairman

BOARD OF THE LAITY

The year, 1971 was an exciting year for the lay work of the Conference. Many of the goals were brought to fruition. The 1970 Session of the Annual Conference adopted the Board of the Laity's guidelines and recommendations for the presentation of lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. These guidelines were followed during 1971.

In January, 1971, there were 38 lay people from the North Texas Conference to attend the Jurisdictional Laymen's Spiritual Life Retreat at Lake Murray, Oklahoma. The Board underwrote the cost of sending a minister from each of the districts to this retreat.

Methodist Laymen taught classes, served on the Council of Laymen, and served as leaders in the Greater Southwest Billy Graham Crusade from January, 1971, and were very active with the Crusade held in Texas Stadium, September 17-26.

The Wichita Falls District had its first Annual Lay–Clergy Dinner meeting at First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, on February 22 with 360 in attendance. This district, under the leadership of Judge Arthur Tipps, District Lay Leader, had its first district-wide lay speakers training course in March, with the Dallas–Southwest District providing the teachers. Classes were held in Bowie, Texas.

The Dallas–Southwest District has taken the lead in training lay speakers in their district. An appreciation dinner for their lay speakers was held on March 29th.

Dr. Wil Roper, District Lay Leader of the Dallas–Southwest District, represented the Conference Board of the Laity by serving on the program of the Small Group Seminar, held in Oklahoma City, February 18, 19, and 20. Dr. Roper is Chairman, Commission on Leadership Development for Local Church Leaders Training for Skills in Problem Solving and Goal Setting. The date of the weekend event is January 29-30, 1972, at Bridgeport Methodist Assembly.

The Board was represented at the Texas Planning Commission in March at Palestine.

On May 14, the Rio Grande Conference held their Scholarship Fund Banquet at University Park United Methodist Church. The North Texas Conference Board of the Laity gave its support to this effort by purchasing tickets. The Board participated in the Conference Seminar on Evangelism held at S.M.U., May 14,15.

The District Lay Leaders and the District Superintendents continue to work together in setting up the orientations programs for lay members to the Annual Conference.

A booth was set up at Annual Conference displaying material on Stewardship, Men's Work, Lay Speaking, and Wills. During the Annual Conference, on May 31, there was a joint dinner meeting of the Board of the Laity and the Board of the Ministry. This continues to be very helpful for both groups.

The entire Board of the Laity met June 21 to set goals, and make plans for the annual Conference Lay Retreat to be held at Lake Bridgeport, August 27,28. Mr. R. H. Bond, layman from Dyersburg, Tennessee was the lay speaker, and Bishop Alsie H. Carleton, Resident Bishop, Northwest Texas–New Mexico Area, Albuquerque, New Mexico, delivered the sermon. Art Greenhaw and Darrlye Dering were the musicians for the retreat. Others on the program were Mr. James Cupples, Dr. W. E. Trice, Dr. Gordon Casad, Mr. Herschel Fisher, Judge Arthur Tipps, Dr. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Dr. Wil Roper, Rev. Bill Stephenson, and Mr. Avery Mays. The theme of the retreat was "The Church, the Body of Christ."

Some key issues at General and Jurisdictional Conference, 1972 were presented and discussed during the weekend.

The World Methodist Council, in August, 1971, in Denver, had many laymen from all parts of the world and representation from the North Texas Conference.

Laymen's Day was observed in many churches during October, with laymen bringing the morning messages, and leading the worship services.

The Conference Lay Leader is serving on the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission, the Board of Church Extension, the North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union, the Texas Methodist Foundation Board of Directors, the Texas Planning Commission, the Research and Planning Committee, the C. C. Young Board of Directors, Task Force with the Central Texas Conference on Seminar of the Future, the Program Council, Conference Program Workshops, and Co-Chairman with Conference Lay Leader from Central Texas Conference for Appreciation Dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Pope.

During 1971, the Conference Lay Leader participated in meetings with the National Association of Conference Lay Leaders, with representatives of the General Board of Missions and the General Board of the Laity, Paris–Sulphur Springs District Conference, Intern Program at Perkins, Laymen's Appreciation Dinner in Rockwall, Lay–Clergy rally in Wichita Falls, programs at Duncanville, Garland, Greenville, Warren United Methodist, Preston Hollow United Methodist, St. Lukes United Methodist, and visited General Boards Headquarters in Nashville, Tenn. in July.

On December 3,4, Howard E. Taylor represented the Board in Austin for a state wide meeting on Stewardship.

The Board recommended to the Conference Program Council, a change in the scheduling of the 1972 Annual Conference, in order to give an opportunity for more laymen and laywomen to attend.

Frank Greenhaw, chairman

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Missionary Education and Cultivation

Missionary Education during 1971 included the itineration of Rev. H. T. Maclin of Nairobi, Kenya in the months of October and November. We are grateful to the Woman's Society of Christian Service for their itineration of Rev. Fred O'Dama-Larty of Ghana during the same period.

The District Missionary Secretaries have, on a District level, in cooperation with the District Superintendents sponsored Mission Study Conferences and Work Shops. Our Board of Missions shared with the other Boards of our Conference in the weekend training workshop, January 22 and 23.

Advance Specials

What is an Advance Special? It is a gift—a gift by someone or some group who want to be involved in mission in a special, personal way. They give whenever they can, whenever they want to be a supporting part of mission almost anywhere in the world. During calendar year 1971, $27,618.75 was given as Advance Specials through the National Division. $113,587.14 was contributed in the same period to the World Division.

Missionary Member of or Assigned to the North Texas Conference

Country	Name of Missionary	Support Needed
Brazil	Betts, Rev. & Mrs. John	$2,550
Liberia	Brown, Miss Dorotha	6,000
Okinawa	Flach, Rev. & Mrs. Richard	5,100
Philippines	Matthews, Rev. & Mrs. J. William	
Hong Kong	McIntosh, Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth (on leave)	1,980
Rhodesia	George, Rev. & Mrs. Larry	12,000

North Texas Conference Loan Fund

Your Board of Missions in cooperation with the General Board of Missions has administered funds of the North Texas Conference Loan Fund. As of December 31, 1971, there was a total of $130,076.25 in the fund. Loans against this amount totaled $99,423.70. A cash balance available for a loan is $30,652.59.

Thomas J. Shipp, chairman

BOARD OF SOCIAL CONCERNS

This report marks the end of the second quadrennial of service on this Board for a number of its members including the chairman. It has been an interesting though turbulent eight years in the history of the world especially in the areas dealt with by this Board. Although many people have disagreed with the position taken by this Board we believe all would concede that the Board has not avoided the issues. It has been a satisfying experience to serve on the Board and hopefully this service has been helpful to the Methodist people in the North Texas Conference as they have met the burning issues of the day.

Division of General Welfare, R. D. Atkinson, chairman

The Division on General Welfare has had as its major focus this past year the concerns of abortion and related problems. It has attempted to study the many facets of the problem in hopes of aiding churches who wish to deal with the issue in a responsible way.

Division of Human Relations, Clarence Guittard, chairman

This Board has maintained a continuing interest in race relations within the church and for problems of culturally and economically disadvantaged persons within the North Texas Conference Area. However, no effective programs have been developed to engage North Texas Methodists in a common consideration of these problems, or to make any concerted effort to deal with them, except to support existing programs, such as those carried on by Block Partnership and the Dallas Inner City Parish. The community tensions seminars and inter-cultural dialogues sponsored by this Board in previous years have been discontinued because of lack of interest.

The Board's principal concerns within this division have been the following:

(1)**Block Partnership.** The Board reaffirmed its support for this program designed to overcome cultural isolation and urged additional support of it by local churches within the Conference. On the Board's recommendation, Don Johnson, Director of Block Partnership in the Dallas area, was invited to address the Conference at its 1971 meeting. An appropriation of $300 was made to help Block Partnership work in the Wichita Falls area.

(2) "**Methodist's Breadbasket.**" The Board endorsed this project operated by the Dallas Inner City Parish as a cooperative effort across racial and denominational lines to relieve hunger and meet immediate human needs in an emergency basis. Local churches within the Dallas metropolitan area were encouraged to make continuing commitments for contributions of food and money on a weekly or monthly basis to provide long-range support. The Board recommended development of similar projects in other areas of the North Texas Conference wherever the need exists.

Hard Core Employment Service Ministry. The Board endorsed this proposed project of the Dallas Inner City Parish to provide assistance not otherwise available to persons with special employment problems and help them become self-supporting. An appropriation of $500 was made to get this work under way, and Methodist churches within the Dallas metropolitan area were encouraged to provide sustaining support.

School Desegregation. The Board endorsed and distributed to local church commissions for study the statement of September 1, 1971, by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the church leaders in the Dallas metropolitan area. The statement, issued in the light of the desegregation ruling by Judge William M. Taylor, Jr., covenants that the signing individual clergy or laity of the Judaeo-Christian traditions will: "(1) comply with the implementation of the present court decision as a first step toward a responsible solution of the school crisis; (2) do all we can to maintain peace and order; (3) work now for reconciliation between people; (4) cooperate with the administrators and Board of the Dallas Independent School District in their efforts to heal the divisions of the community; (5) work to help parents, children, teachers and administrators to solve the problems and discover the opportunities at hand."

Project Equality. The Board has kept this project under continued study and review, but has made no further recommendation.

Division of World Peace, John W. McGee, chairman

The Division of World Peace has examined in its meetings during the Conference year 1971 the progress that has been made on a world and national level toward the objective of world peace. It has found that the desire for peace and the causes which hinder and help are complex and unsettled in thought and approach by the Church, other institutions and the individual.

The Division of World Peace sees as its purpose and task, co-ordinating and providing help that will move our world toward eliminating causes of violence which separate men from God and from each other, whether the cause be racial, economic, political, theological or in other forms.

It is the thought of the Division that for it to meet this responsibility to the Church, the task is one of bringing about a presentation of the most reliable information available through printed materials and human resources which can provide an interpretation of the views that separate a unity of thought on reaching the objective.

We commend the Texas Conference of Churches for its statement in February, 1972 on World Peace.

Robert L. Dillard, chairman

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The North Texas Conference Women's Society of Christian Service is charged with the responsibility of "helping women grow in the knowledge and experience as revealed in Jesus Christ" and to challenge, unite and develop them

in the total program of the church. Toward the accomplishment of this purpose every society has been encouraged to participate in a renewal program. Many of our societies are involved in programs that are helpful to minority groups and people in neglected areas. Others have adopted nursing homes, childrens nurseries or hospitals as their projects. More and more the local society is feeling the necessity of reaching out beyond the walls of the church to lend a helping hand.

To further the out-reach of the Women's Society and to enhance our knowledge of the needs as well as the possible solutions to the problems facing us today we have sent delegates to several workshops on programming at Bridgeport Methodist Assembly, a Design Events Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah, the Seminar held in Lincoln, Nebraska, The Board of Missions Annual Meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota, The National Legislative Training Event in Washington, D. C., and the Texas Planning Commission held at Lakeview. Four of our women attended the seminar on "A Biblical Faith and Today's Woman." From these training events we have had 'spin-offs' so that the local woman may benefit from them.

As a result we are seeing an awakening of interest, a new realization of the scope of our work, and an increasing awareness of the many opportunities open to the women of the church through such an organization as the Women's Society. Our goal is to see that every Methodist woman is informed of these opportunities, and hopefully she will realize the joy that comes from serving with others in the work of the kingdom of God.

Mrs. Guy L. Tanner, president

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

As members of the Wesleyan Service Guild we are a part of the United Methodist Church. We have made an effort to be participants as well as observers in God's Mission.

After evaluating the year's work, we set goals for 1972. These goals were set in an effort to fulfill the needs expressed on local guilds 1971 evaluations.

The change in district geographic lines in June 1971 eliminated one district. The guilder once again met the challenge to be transferred which necessitated many changes in a responsible way.

In most areas effort has been made to involve more women in leadership. Events have been planned to inform, challenge and assist women in an effort to prepare them for understanding their purpose for being a guilder. Many guilders have participated in various programs (e.g.) Contact, Bread Basket, helping at Bethleham Center, Child Development Center, State Hospital, sponsoring a child from Waco Home, assisting in planning telephone contact, working in Day Nursery, helping underprivileged families, donating through the pledge to mission to home and foreign mission work.

A number of women attended VIEW an Enrichment Weekend in June, 1971, at Mt. Sequoyah. Six of these guilders remained for the Gulf Region School of Mission which followed.

In an effort to get young women interested in the Woman's Society-Guild work, young women were invited to attend the Guild Mission Weekend at Bridgeport Assembly in July, 1971. We had fourteen in attendance. We found meeting at Bridgeport to be a very relaxing and stimulating setting under the able leadership of Mrs. Carol Buchanan, Rev. Gilbert Fleer, and Dr. Lamar Smith. They challenged us to see our responsibility to others. We were led in

discussion making to help us see the importance of being able to make the right decision in time and to have a faith which will enable us to make decisions in today's world, today, tomorrow and in the future.

At our Annual Meeting in November, 1971, we focused on the individual's job, as officers and individual guilders responsibility, Rev. James Scott led us in a study on service (to others), and Rev. Wilfred Bailey led us in a study on Worship.

Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, chairman

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

During the past fall several of our members attended a jurisdictional workshop on archives and history at Mount Sequoyah. These were the Rev. and Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, Mrs. Richard T. Howell, and Dr. Walter N. Vernon. It was helpful and will likely result in the initiation of several enterprises in our work in the next few years.

We commend the church at Cooper for issuing a 200-page centennial history that contains much excellent material, including many fine pictures. It was compiled by Quentin Miller and is a workmanlike achievement, well researched, and organized, and with many authenticating footnotes. Would that all churches would do likewise!

We have secured a typed account of part of the ministry of the Rev. C. W. Glanville, prepared by his wife under the title "Journeys With a Methodist Minister," and plan to place it in Bridwell Library. We are anticipating a copy of an autobiography of the Rev. C. A. Tower, once a member of this conference.

Our chairman has been instrumental in helping to arrange for getting on microfilm the records of the Indian Mission Conference, through the Oklahoma Historical Society, in cooperation with Oklahoma City University.

Walter N. Vernon, chairman

COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES

"It's what you do with what you've got" that rather determines what the future offers. This Commission has been thankful for what it had in terms of sites and facilities and for the limited economic resources it has had to work with. Because of our opportunities and faith, we have moved beyond our limitations to improve the conference facilities and sites in a most impressive way. Due to the dedicated staff, the creative dreaming of a few, the willingness to make what we have go a long way, the conviction that the conference assembly facilities can be utilized to provide a more effective development source for persons, we can look back on the improvements and increased use of the facilities and rejoice.

Improvements at Texoma took on the form of landscaping, the completion of the family bathhouse, enlarging the family camping area and increasing the beach area. Bridgeport saw the completion of the North and South Village cabins being remodeled, the continued remodeling of Kiker Hall, the addition of a small kitchen for group use in Kiker Hall, the change in curtains, bedspreads and linen service, the opening of a new entrance, the changes in Martin Hall and the landscaping that has helped to improve the beauty of the site, especially the lake front.

The Commission held the first of several meetings with representatives of

conference boards and agencies to explore ideas for future development possibilities. This information will help guide the Commission as it develops the master plans for Texoma, Bridgeport and other sites. Two persons were sent as a part of a conference team in October to a Consultation on Camping at Mount Sequoyah. This provided another source for ideas for future development.

The Commission on Assembly Facilities has a wealth of ideas and hopes for the next few years. Much depends on how much it has to do with as to how much can be done. We have faith that it can be done. We trust the conference affirms and supports this Commission in the fulfilling of its concern and responsibility.

This report cannot be closed without a genuine expression of love and appreciation to Tommy and Linda Christian, Gyp and Era Rader, James Hares and Royce Hardaway for their service that makes this report possible.

Don Barnes, chairman

METROPOLITAN DALLAS AREA PLANNING COMMISSION

The Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission is facing its responsibilities through five divisions, plus a standing Committee on Research and Evaluation.

Division of Church Extension

In April of 1971, the purchase of a church site on Highway 407, northwest of Lewisville, was announced. This site is ideally located just inside of Flower Mound city limits and about a mile from the proposed "New Town" development.

A church site in northeast Garland on Pleasant Valley Road was purchased in October. Other sites are under study which should reach negotiation stage shortly.

Construction has started on the first unit of the new Buckingham Church in Garland. This unit has been financed with Church Extension funds and will be rented to the congregation for three years, after which they will assume the mortgage payments and responsibility.

The Division continues its involvement with other denominations in a New Church Development Coalition studying a concept of cooperative ministries in the "New Town" development in Flower Mound.

Division of Inner City Ministries

There is a continuing expansion of services through the two existing Inner City Parishes in South Dallas and North Dallas under the direction of John Tatum and Charles Denman, respectively.

The **South Dallas Parish** continues to expand its outreach through the parish offices at Warren Church, through St. Luke Church, Bethlehem Center, El Buen Pastore Church and Westerfeld Center, and includes Day Care, Pre-school Kindergartens, Youth Programs, Tutoring, Halfway House, case work and emergency aid. During 1971 more than 1600 emergency family situations were helped through relocation of families, emergency loans, job referrals, emergency clothing and food. The Breadbasket Program is now experiencing support across many social and denominational lines, with participating units exceeding 75 in number.

In the **North Dallas Parish** the Horas Alegres Kindergarten moved to a new location in the fall with 38 children enrolled and 37 volunteer teachers from Chapel Hill, Schreiber Memorial and Lovers Lane Churches. A Senior Citizens group has been organized at St. Luke's Church called the XYZ (Extra Years of Zest) with a membership of 60 from across the entire area.

Division of Specialized Ministries

Contact Board is now under the leadership of a new chairman, Rev. Charles Cook of Lovers Lane Methodist Church. Plans for the Contact Teleministries Conference, to be held at S.M.U. on May 26, 27 and 28, 1972, are progressing satisfactorily.

With working drawings nearly complete, the **Maple Lawn Foundation** Board is seeking a permanent funding commitment that should make it possible to let a building contract early in 1972. The worship and child care facilities will be named **The W. Kenneth Pope Chapel and Service Center.** This project will provide a ministry to widowed, working women with children that will live in the complex as well as in other apartments in the community.

The **Senior Citizens Task Force** made a mailing to all ministers in the four Dallas districts, encouraging senior citizen involvement and suggesting programs.

Mrs. Lillian Sills was named chairman of the **Day Care Task Force.** A questionnaire is in preparation to be sent to all churches seeking information at an early date.

Division of Local Church Projects

This division continues to urge churches to seek out and find areas of human need in which they can have a witness and undertake projects to minister to these needs. Two good examples of such ministries are Tyler Street Manor, a project of Tyler Street Church, and Dorchester Place, a ministry of Highland Park Church.

The division is seeking a purchaser for the Lancaster Avenue property and is encouraged by the possibilities. This property is now rented on a month-to-month basis.

Intercultural Division

The **Committee on Mexican-American Ministries** was set up in June as an outgrowth of the **Task Force for Mexican-American Ministries** following approval of a grant from the Commission on Religion and Race, and Rev. Ruben Salcido of the Rio Grande Conference was appointed Associate Executive Secretary of the Planning Commission to direct this work. As a result of several months of study by the Committee, a report on Mexican-Americans in Dallas was completed in October. This report set ten priority needs, three of which were for immediate attention as follows:

1. Development of a closer, cooperative and more relevant ministry in West Dallas through Rankin Center and El Buen Samaritano Church.
2. More meaningful and more substantial representation on the Metropolitan Commission.
3. New ministries with Mexican-Americans through North Texas Conference churches.

The Committee meets once per month to discuss its work. It has been divided into task groups of three to aid implementation of its objectives.

The **Task Force on Black Needs** has been meeting in various Black churches

trying to learn the needs of these churches. The main focus of the work of this task force is on the local church in the Black community.

The **Task Force on Indian Needs** does its work through two committees, namely:

Indian Church Assistance Committee which provided funds for a telephone answering service, part-time office help and a van (small bus).

Research Committee which focused on 1) attitude on cooperative efforts with other Indian organizations, 2) needs for legal services for Indians, and 3) need to encourage Indians in use of time and efforts, particularly youth in Junior Achievement Programs.

The **Intercultural Events Task Force,** made up of two Blacks, two Indians, two Mexican-Americans and two Anglos, has its first cooperative event planned for January, 1972.

Committee on Research and Evaluation

This standing Committee is in the process of making a study of the structure of the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission and will make needed recommendations for structure and function changes to comply with the issues before the United Methodist Church, with particular concern to the North Texas Conference. Final recommendations will not be made until after the General Conference in April. Indications now are that the Commission will phase out of existence on December 31, 1972 and the work continued through a Greater Dallas Program Council and a Methodist Board of Urban Ministries of Greater Dallas.

James Stewart, chairman

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL REPORT FOR 1972

RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING STRUCTURE AND TENURE OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Minutes Report G

I. Recommendations regarding Annual Conference sessions in 1972 and following:

A. That the Bishop be requested to designate the spring session of the Annual Conference in late May, 1972, as the time to receive and act on reports from the Program Council, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and other fiscal affairs agencies as well as to conduct appropriate Conference business including ministerial appointments, reports from the Board of the Ministry, elections to agencies as required, and discussion of current issues in the church.

B. That a special adjourned session of Annual Conference be held in late September, 1972, to recognize and welcome the new Bishop, to receive and act on recommendations from the Program Council regarding programs projected for 1973, to elect to membership and organize Conference agencies for the new quadrennium, to hear from the leaders of church institutions, to continue the discussion of relevant issues, and

to enjoy Christian fellowship.

C. That the pattern of spring and fall sessions of the Annual Conference be continued each year of the new quadrennium and that the fall session be held at a location other than Dallas, when feasible.

II. Recommendations regarding tenure of Conference agencies:

A. That the tenure of current Conference agencies be extended through December 31, 1972, excepting those agencies which may be required by the Discipline to be reconstituted for the quadrennium in May.

B. That the new quadrennial tenure of membership on Conference agencies be designated to begin January 1, 1973, and conclude on December 31, 1976.

III. Recommendations regarding structuring of Conference agencies for the new quadrennium

A. That the constituting of a Commission on Campus Ministries of the Program Council be authorized as recommended by the Conference Board of Education.

B. That the Church Development and Assistance Task Force continue its work and be prepared to submit its recommendations for consideration by the Program Council at its summer meeting.

C. That the Research and Planning Committee be alert to the legislative changes enacted by General Conference related to the structuring of Conference agencies and be prepared to submit its recommendations for constituting the Conference agencies in the new quadrennium for considerations by the Program Council at its summer meeting.

FUND FOR RECONCILIATION REPORT

Minutes Report I

The members of the Committee on Interpretation and Reconciliation Projects certainly wish to express thanks to all of the pastors and members of the churches who have united in the Reconciliation endeavor.

The report below from the Projects Committee on Reconciliation indicates dollars but back of all of this people are involved, challenged and helped. Keep in mind that the $56,500.00 expended in our own Conference is matched by an equal amount sent to the Quadrennial Emphasis headquarters of the United Methodist Church.

We are greatly encouraged by the fact that in January-March of 1972 there is a 25 percent increase in Reconciliation giving over the corresponding period of 1971

Many people are awaiting the leadership and help of all of our churches, so your committee on Reconciliation ask your continued generous support.

PROJECTS COMMITTEE OF THE FUND FOR RECONCIALIATION
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
May 25, 1972

Distributions:

Project Bridge—Dallas	$ 4,000.00
Block Partnership—Dallas	2,000.00

Hospitality House–Memorial–Dallas	1,500.00
Wednesday Afternoon Club–Munger Place–Dallas	2,250.00
Wednesday Afternoon Club–Grace–Dallas	750.00
TV Project–Dallas	7,200.00
Operation Encounter–Highland Park–Dallas	2,000.00
United Methodist–Indian Work–Dallas	1,000.00
Day Care Center–Clarksville	10,000.00
Sherman District	
Havens Chapel–Denison	5,200.00
St. James–Sherman	400.00
El Buen Pastor–Wichita Falls	4,000.00
Mt. Calvary–Wichita Falls	3,500.00
Mexican-American Ministries–TCC–Valley	5,000.00
East Dallas Mexican–American Ministry	1,500.00
Dallas Southwest District–Lancaster Avenue	1,200.00
Lambuth Memorial	5,000.00
Total	$56,500.00

NOTE: An amount equal to the above has also been sent to the Quadrennial Emphasis of the United Methodist Church.

THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

Minutes Report J

The Committee on Communications is seeking to fulfill its role as a channel through which the "Message of Methodism" for the Boards, Agencies and Churches of the North Texas Conference can be marketed effectively through public and church media. The committee is composed of 26 lay and clerical members capable of bringing together the professional expertise of volunteer and professional staff persons and capable of making available the best use of print, sound and film for those programs the Conference chooses to initiate, alter, or continue on a non-profit cost basis for its services.

Those services include: studies, surveys, analyses, counseling and planning for the most effective use of direct mail, film, sound, print and personal contact as media.

The committee chairman is Rev. John W. McGee; Vice-Chairman, Rev. Edward Deane; Secretary, Mr. William Woffard; Treasurer, Dr. James Hares.

Division chairmen are: Rev. Robert Pinckney, Informational Services; Sound and Film, Rev. John W. McGee; Board of Publications, Rev. Kirby Edwards.

The Executive Committee includes Committee Officers, Division Chairmen, plus Dr. Sidney Roberts, Rev. Spurgeon Dunnam, III, and Rev. Robert L. Robertson.

To update, train and interpret to the Conference the entire field of church communications, a member of the executive committee and a member of each division of the committee attended an intensive three day national training program on Church Communications in Fort Worth in April of this year.

Informational Services Division, Robert Pinckney, Chm.

There is a Director of Information in each District in the Conference. As

members of the Conference Committee on Communications, District Directors provide information of events in their districts for the Conference page of **The Texas Methodist.** They also are liaison persons for all forms of public and church media for the Communications Committee.

In 1973, to more adequately inform the leadership of the local church of events and programs projected and in progress, we recommend, through the Conference Committee on Communications, that the Key Official Plan begin in January of 1973. This would include all members of the Council on Ministries in all local churches. We believe the Key Official Plan can aid the laity and clergy of the conference to evaluate and contribute more effectively their resources and skill in defining, understanding, and carrying out the mission of the church at every level of every conference action.

Board of Publications Division, Kerby Edwards, Chm.

The members of the Division, as Conference representatives of the Board of Publications of The Methodist Publishing House, Dallas, have studied, surveyed and discussed the needs of the local churches in their relationship to it. To help meet the needs of the local churches more adequately and to expand the services provided, a meeting with the management was held.

To further assist in meeting this need a meeting with a representative from the General Board of Publications has been scheduled during the Annual Conference. Local Publishing House management and members of the Executive Committee will be present. In this meeting it is the plan of this Division to further interpret the needs of local churches, agencies and boards and to offer the services of this Division as a resource through which this can be achieved.

This Division will also serve as an interpreter for any structural changes that are made in the status of the Board of Publications, United Methodist Information, and the Television, Radio and Film Commission by the 1972 General Conference.

Film and Sound Division (TRAFCO), John W. McGee, Chm.

This Division of the Communications Committee has worked closely with the Electronic Division of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas in developing its program of services to the Conference. It has explored the possibilities for development of radio, film, television and recorded sound as an educational tool as well as an informational service for local churches, boards and agencies of the Conference.

It provided the service with the UMCC to produce for the Conference Program Council Office, the Family and Faith dialogue cassette series this year. Through the three Divisions of the Committee it has made available to all members of the committee the ten NEWSBRIEFS cassette tapes, preceding and summarizing the 1972 General Conference. Plans are underway to expand its services in 1973 for Boards, Agencies and Local Churches for programs and special days adopted by the Annual Conference.

John W. McGee, chairman

THE TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Minutes Report K

1. The NAME of this organization shall be The Texas Methodist Planning Commission.
2. The PURPOSE of The Texas Methodist Planning Commission shall be to hear plans and proposals from the Program Councils of the Annual Conference and from statewide agencies and institutions; to consider, share and evaluate such plans and proposals; and to make recommendations to the Annual Conferences concerning the work of The United Methodist Church in Texas wherever that work shall affect more than one Annual Conference.
3. The MEMBERSHIP of The Texas Methodist Planning Commission shall be composed of the following members from each Annual Conference in Texas: the presiding Bishop; the Chairman of the Cabinet; Chairman of the Program Council; Program Council; President, Women's Society of Christian Service; Lay Leader; Chairman, World Service Commission; President, United Methodist Youth; plus four other persons from each conference (two of whom shall be lay people), named annually by the Bishop and his Cabinet.
4. A MEETING of the Commission shall be held the first and third years of the quadrennium at the time and place determined by the Commission.
5. OFFICERS of the Commission shall be Chairman, Vice Chairman, Secretary, and Treasurer, elected quadrennially.
6. CHANGES in the Constitution may be proposed by the majority vote of the members present and voting at any meeting and shall become effective when approved by at least two-thirds of the participating Annual Conferences in Texas.
7. CHANGES in the Bylaws may be effected by a majority vote of the members present and voting at any meeting.
8. ALL RECOMMENDATIONS of the Commission shall be reported to the several Annual Conferences for their consideration and no action of the Commission shall be binding upon any Annual Conference until the Annual Conference has adopted such action as its own.

BYLAWS

1. Officers of the Commission shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.
2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Bishops serving the Annual Conference of Texas; the officers of the Commission; and the following persons from each conference: Chairman of the Program Council; Chairman of the Cabinet; President, Women's Society of Christian Service; and Lay Leader.
3. The Executive Committee shall meet annually, and all actions taken ad interim subject to review and revision by the Commission.
4. The Executive Committee is authorized to set the date and place of the meeting of the Commission.
5. The Chairman or a majority of the members of the Executive Committee shall be authorized to call additional meetings of the Executive Committee.
6. There shall be an agenda committee composed of one Bishop, the officers of the Commission, and the Program Director of each Annual Conference.
7. The Executive Committee shall be responsible for preparing and submitting the report of the Commission to the several participating Conferences of the State.
8. The Commission shall establish a plan for financial support of the Commission upon recommendation of the Executive Committee.

REPORT FROM THE STUDY COMMITTEE ON THE ETHICAL USE OF MONEY

Minutes Report N

The Conference Study Committee on the Ethical Use of Money was appointed and organized for the purpose of taking an objective look at the moral issues involved in the way the church spends its money, especially in the North Texas Conference.

While this is a task which could be very broad and require much more time than the limit of one year's research, we would like to make the following observations and recommendations.

I. An analysis of the Annual Audit of the Conference indicates a high degree of the use of money for maintaining institutions and a relatively low degree of concern for proclaiming the Gospel itself; that is to developing emphases which call attention to the content of the Gospel and to how it can change the lives of individuals who are not now committed to being Christian.

While we affirm the validity and necessity of most of the various institutional expressions of the Gospel, we recognize that institutions—even the Church itself—can unintentionally become ends in itself with no visible continuing evaluation of how they are or are not related to our task of proclaiming the Gospel; to the end that all people may know Christ and be challenged to become His followers.

We believe that even so mundane a thing as the Conference Budget should somehow reflect the Church's priority of proclaiming Christ.

II. We, also, believe that the Audit should spell out more clearly and completely how the money is spent instead of having such large amounts listed as miscellaneous.

III. We believe and recommend that the budget of local churches ought to reflect the Church's concern for ALL who work on its staff, as well as for the pastor; that it ought, also, to reflect whether the Church is interested in mission as well as its maintenance.

IV. We, also, make the following recommendations that:

A. Our Annual Conference Program Council engage in a more diligent and intensive effort to devise and fund programs which will more directly reflect our deep desire to carry out the Great Commission of Jesus Christ.

B. The heads of all institutions funded by our Annual Conference be asked to submit a brief statement outlining how their institution may be seen as a visible expression of the Christian faith, as might be distinguished from a secular institution performing a similar task; and that this be distributed in a form and a language understandable to all.

C. The Commission on World Service and Finance ask for re-evaluations of all funding requests each year and that they be granted not only on the basis of the past but upon how effectively the institution is involved in expressing the faith in our present situation.

D. The amount of Conference Apportionments should be set at the beginning of the quadrennium on as fair and equitable a basis as possible and that subsequent increases during the next four years be kept to a minimum to encourage local initiative in mission and ministry.

A possible example would be something similar to the action of the Pacific Northwest Conference where a maximum percentage of increase per year is approved in advance. (World Service, of course, would be the agency to recommend the percentage.)

We suggest to World Service that all apportionments to the districts be figured annually.

The annual increase in the total apportionments to local churches within the North Texas Conference shall not exceed the percentage of increase in all monies raised by the local churches for those categories which presently determine apportionments, based on the two immediately preceding comparable budget years. This rule shall be effective for the conference budget year of 1974, with the percentage increase figured on the comparative giving in the conference years of 1971 and 1972.

The Program Council shall develop a priority listing for program expenditures by the Annual Conference. This listing shall be presented to the Annual Conference for its recommendation prior to the beginning of each budget year. The first budget year to be affected shall be 1974. (N2)

V. We recommend the following ethical guideline for the solicitation and use of church funds:

Church agencies responsible for appropriation of funds are ethically in the position of trustees for the members who have contributed such funds, and, therefore, under obligation to use them for the purposes for which they were given. This principle is based on two considerations:

A. The Church's devotion to high ethical standards require church leaders and church agencies to act in complete good faith with its members by using their funds in accordance with their expectations, and to avoid any suspicion of deception by soliciting funds for one purpose and using them for another.

B. Diversion of funds from uses intended by the contributor discourage further giving and impairs confidence in church leadership.

In accordance with this principle, the following guidelines are recommended for adoption for the appropriation of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference, its agencies, and its local churches:

1. All solicitations should be accompanied by full disclosure to the extent reasonably possible of the purposes for which the funds will be used, and the agencies which will make the appropriations, and any substantial uncertainties or contingencies should be fairly stated.
2. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated.
3. When funds cannot feasibly be used for the purpose intended by the contributors, they should be applied to a similar purpose, such as the contributors might reasonably have been expected to contribute to if they had known the original purpose was not feasible.
4. Funds contributed without specific designation should be treated as intended for normal church-related uses, including such benevolences as churches normally provide, as distinguished from general philanthropic and humanitarian uses.
5. When funds are solicited for purposes other than normal church-related uses, the purpose should be clearly stated to the contributors.
6. No gift should be accepted if it cannot be used for the purpose for which it is given, or if it is conditioned upon any action contrary to the teachings of the church or upon any improper restriction upon the ministry of the church or any church agency.
7. All expenditures should be made economically, and administered efficiently, without waste of duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from use of available funds.
8. Church expenditures should be accounted for and audited according to accepted accounting practices, and audit reports should be made available so that church officials and members can be assured that all

funds are being used for the purposes to which they were appropriated.

9. In order to secure maximum involvements and responsibility of church members, as well as sensitivity of church leaders and agencies to members, concerns, current operations and ministries should be financed out of current contributions rather than from endowment or capital funds.
10. Income from endowment funds should be used only for purposes which church members cannot reasonably be expected to support by current contributions.
11. Funds contributed for capital purposes, such as building and endowments, should be preserved as capital assets, even when the original purpose is no longer feasible.
12. Proceeds from sale of church property are capital funds and should be appropriated to uses similar to those to which the property was devoted, so far as feasible.
13. Funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of capital assets, such as proceeds of property insurance, should be treated as capital assets, and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is not feasible.
14. In appropriating proceeds from sale of abandoned property, priority should be given to the most nearly similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, and to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity, but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered.
15. Funds and property bequeathed to churches and church-related institutions by will should be treated as capital assets unless the will indicates a contrary intent.

Finally, we know that we have only begun. We, therefore, recommend that a similar committee be appointed to continue this important task including the formulations of a set of theological principles keeping in mind the new theological statement passed at General Conference in Atlanta.

Don R. Benton, Chairman
Study Committee on the Ethical Use of Money

Members of the Committee

Mrs. John L. Beard
The Rev. Spurgeon Dunnam, III
Judge Clarence Guittard
Mr. James H. Merritt
The Rev. Albert Pitts
The Rev. William T. Stephenson

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Certification Report

Minutes Report P

Certified 1972

Directors of Christian Education
Deirdre B. Day
Enid D. Shepard

Renewal of Certification

Ministers of Christian Education
Charles Allen
Aaron F. Barling
Donald E. Barnes
Paul O. Cardwell
Gilbert Fleer

John N. Flynn
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.
Richard D. Howell
John A. Lightfoot
J. MacPherson
R. Ben Marshall
M. Russell Regan
Harold W. Reynolds
Joe D. Shaffer
Barbara Hart Siekman
Edwin T. Upton

Directors of Christian Education
Joy Anderson
Estelle Blanton Barber
Opal Crosby
Royce Hardaway
Charmione Jones
Patricia Quested
Margie C. Shuler
Lillian Sills
Jean E. Sweany
Eleanor S. Wassom

Associates in Christian Education
Pauline Lackey

Educational Assistants
Richard Bell
David Benningfield
Mildred Bertrand
Mary S. Bijak
Joanne Blount
LeRoy Brister
Joelle Broberg
Lila Coffey
Thomas Daugherty
Cleo Holden
Nancy Love
Martha Neal
Mary Frances Palmer
Opal Peyron
John Rosenburg
Paul Sackett
Allen Simons
Bill Boyd Smith
Cecil Tarver
Robert Turnipseed
Elaine Ward
H. Herbert Whidby
Terry Young
Esther Zimmerman

Frances Smyth
Florence Tooley

Ministers of Music
Thomas H. Brooks
Richard Howell
Elwood S. Poore
Robert S. Turnipseed

Directors of Music
Philip E. Baker
LeRoy Brister
Roy Davidson, Jr.

Transferred in
Minister of Christian Education
Laura Peterson—Nebraska Conference

Discontinued
Directors of Christian Education
Mary Jane Dickson
Rona Vickers

Directors of Music
Paul E. Knox
C. E. McMeans

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Minutes Report P

Leadership Development Committee, Barbara Siekman, chairman

1. This Committee is working on more specific standards for recertification of professional directors and ministers of education and music than are presently stated in the requirements set by the General Board of Education. The Conference Board of Education will be asked to act on such standards prior to Annual Conference.
2. Also, this Committee is presently working on standards for certification and re-certification of instructors for general leadership courses. These standards will be presented to the Board of Education for approval.
3. This year we shall work with the Conference Resource Library in re-organizing and up-dating resources which pertain to the work of the Board of Education.

Research and Innovation Committee, Gilbert Fleer, chairman

Learning resource centers--The committee plans to ask the Christian Educators Fellowship to design a workshop that will offer maximum exposure to and training in the use of learning resource centers. Further plans will be announced.

Local Church Nurture Committee, Mrs. M. L. Hines, chairman

The committee upon examination of the "Key '73" project recommends that each local church carefully consider how they can best implement the project into their program.
The "Living Bible Study" is also a program that can be wholeheartedly commended to each local congregation as a means to make the scripture "come alive" in the experience of its people.

Higher Education Committee, William Strange, chairman

Recommendations:

1. That the 1973 apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges remain at $210,000 with $35,000 of the apportionment allocated for Huston-Tillotson College (i.e., that of all monies received Huston-Tillotson's share will be one-sixth of the total with the other institutions receiving their proportionate shares) $95,000 apportionment for Wesley Foundations for 1973.
2. That the Denton Wesley Foundation Board of Directors seriously consider the possibility of selling the unused land which adjoins their facility in order to retire their present debt.
3. That the following special "days" be observed by our churches in appropriate ways:

June 11	United Methodist Student
September 24	Christian Education
December 31	Student Recognition

5. That a Convocation on Campus Ministries be held at North Texas State University Methodist Center with the purpose of increasing the concern for, understanding of, and commitment to the work of our Wesley Foundations
6. That the constituting of a Commission on Campus Ministries of the Program Council be approved and that $300 be approved for its operating expenses.

W. E. Trice, chairman

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Key '73--Our Board has been cooperating with the General Board with plans for Key '73. This is an evangelistic thrust of such major proportions that we are recommending it as a Conference wide emphasis relating to several boards and agencies. It is a cooperative venture involving more than 100 denominations and Christian groups. It is interdenominational and

continent wide. Properly employed it could produce a great revival and renewal throughout the church.

Conference Evangelist—Our Board unanimously recommends the reappointment of the Rev. Jack Gray as a Conference Evangelist. Our Executive Committee has discussed Jack's work at length, and they have unanimously recommended to the Board that he be continued as a Conference Evangelist. Jack has submitted a full report to our Board according to the form prescribed by the General Board of Evangelism for this purpose. Due to the length of the report, it is not being published in the Journal, but copies are available upon request from the office of the Executive Secretary.

We are pleased with the progress of Jack's work, and we especially appreciate the creative insights and the expanded concepts of ministry which he is providing.

Chief Warden, chairman

BOARD OF SOCIAL CONCERNS

Looking to the months ahead, the Division of General Welfare will center its interests on several of the continuing problems relating to the general welfare of human beings—the misuse of Drugs—Alcoholism—Highway Safety—Abortion. The basic approach to these problems in relationship to local congregations will be the dissemination of responsible information which hopefully will result in an informed laity motivated to action on the local level.

In August, 1972, the division recommends an Abortion Seminar for District Directors of Social Concerns and lay representatives from each District. The Seminar will deal with the theological-denominational, medical, and legal aspects of abortion and will utilize competent resource persons in each field. Following the Seminar the District Directors will be encouraged to hold similar seminars in their Districts.

The Division strongly urges all churches to observe Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday on November 12 and to make full use of pertinent materials which are available from the General Board of Social Concerns, TANE, U. S. Government Printing Office, The AMA, The American Safety Council and other responsible agencies.

The Division strongly urges the Conference (during the next quadrennium) to look seriously at the problems of senior citizens and address itself to the matter of developing ministries to the aging.

The Division of World Peace recognizes that the national political process has much to do with the achieving of the objective of world peace. To offer help to all who are concerned with understanding and shaping an approach to the objective of world peace, a symposium in which the causes and approaches to world peace may be examined and studied by the Church, the Division has the approval of the Board of Christian Social Concerns and recommends a symposium at the Conference level. It would be held in the fall of 1972, preceding the General Elections.

It is further recommended by the Division that program planning for the January through May period of 1973 for this Division be based upon those needs which emerge following the symposium which are still relevant to achieving the objectives of world peace.

Such programs for the 1973 period and its presentation is to be implemented with the total program of the Conference by and with the assistance of the Conference Program Council.
The Division further recommends that the Board of Christian Social Concerns begin a study of the Amnesty question and provide such information for the Conference as available.

Robert L. Dillard, Jr., chairman

BOARD OF MISSION

Your Conference Board of Missions has been concerned that so much time and energy has been given in the area of church assistance and development, that is the appropriation of funds to meet the needs of new congregations and emergency situations in existing churches. This work is to be continued. But the Board is interested in making a new emphasis. We see the need to promote missionary giving to overseas, national and local projects. We see a need to recruit personnel in our rural and inner-city churches in the missionary task to which they are appointed. We see the need to inform our churches of the changing role of "Missions" in our time.

Thomas J. Shipp, chairman

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Plans are underway now for our School of Christian Mission, July 17-20, 1972, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Robert May will again serve as Dean of the school. She has secured the finest teachers available for our studies. Mrs. J. Boyd Tyrrell will come to us again for our Conference Annual Meeting September 27, 1972, at Sulphur Springs, Texas. Peg says this will be an Annual Meeting "unlike any other Annual Meeting." She is planning a workshop type format and will speak on the One New Inclusive Organization. Since the invitation was issued to her by popular demand we anticipate a record crowd.

Mrs. Guy L. Tanner, president

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

February, 1972, we met at Bridgeport Assembly for a time of probing in depth our Christian Faith as we followed the theme, This Mind in You with Mrs. Robert May as leader.
Each of the districts had the privilege of having Mission Interpreters, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth McIntosh in their district in April, 1972. The Wesleyan Service Guild membership has decreased slightly, three guilds have transferred to Women's Society. Small guilds finding it difficult to enlist new members and finding it more convenient to meet in the day time. However, some guilds have had an increase in membership. The Wesleyan Service

Guild will be having our Annual Meeting November 9-10, 1972, at Southern Methodist University.

Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, chairman

CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

The Children's Ministries Department in 1972 will continue to provide leadership training for summer events leaders. Recognizing these weeks in the summer as tremendous opportunities for growth in character and faith, we will strive to strengthen these events in every way possible.
Using TAR's (Teens Aid the Retarded) or some similar program the department will explore opportunities for ministry with the mentally retarded.
We will continue to provide leadership and programming for the following events:

Local Church Leaders Training in January, 1973
Workshop for Teachers of Young Children
Spring Curriculum Workshop using Vacation
Church School literature plus offering day camp training
Summer Events for older elementary boys and girls
Workshop for Teachers and Workers of Elementary
Boys and Girls

In cooperation with other agencies, the department is studying recreational development for the Conference Assemblies to submit to the Assemblies Facilities Commission.

Lillian Sills, chairman

FAMILY MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

The Families Ministries Department of the Annual Conference will continue to explore how it can be a meaningful change agent for the local church and community.
Using the data gathered from our "Survey of Family Needs," we will introduce, when requested, resources into the local church and community to help them minister to such groups as: families with drug abuse problems, parents in one parent families, boys without fathers, children in one parent families, and retired persons.
We will continue to support and encourage a family camping program recognizing this as an effective vehicle for ministry to the entire family. Also plans for family canoeing and trail hikes will continue to be used in ministry with families.
If adopted by the Annual Conference as a program emphasis, the Family Ministries Department will participate in Key '73 by promoting and encouraging appropriate programs for the family.

Ralph Nathan, chairman

YOUTH MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

Leadership training and program development will continue to be an important emphasis for the Youth Ministries Department in 1972. Of special concern will be an effort to further up-grade the quality of our Summer Events in all districts of the Conference. This will be done through securing the best resources and trainers possible for directors and counselors in the events.

Conference-wide events scheduled for the fall include:

August 12-13—Youth Ministries Exposure
November 18-19—Youth Ministries Fall Round-Up
December 26-30—Youth Ministries Ski Trip

Education and participation in the Youth Service Fund will be an important channel for the department to finance programs of mission and leadership in 1972. We are reducing our budget requests to the conference, as we said we would, using YSF monies for departmental expenses.

The Assemblies Facilities Commission has asked that the Youth Ministries Department along with the Children's Ministries Department, make recommendations for the development of recreational facilities at the assembly sites. We are now in the process of doing this.

The Department is continually trying to find new ways to involve youth in ministry and to bring quality training to those who work with them. Thus, we have several new areas we are going to explore in '73:

A Christian Band Camp
Ministry with the mentally retarded (possibly thru TARs—Teens Aid the Retarded)
A curriculum Workshop for Teachers
A Jr. Hi. Camping Trip

Because of the attendance of more than 300 at Youth Midwinter in 1972, the Department recommends that two weekends be scheduled for Midwinter in 1973 at Bridgeport Assembly.

Gary Regan, chairman

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Our Commission has joined with the Central Texas Conference in sponsoring a Methodist Heritage Tour to England next October 2-11. A few persons from our conference have made this tour already and report that it provides a worthwhile experience combining cultural, travel, and historical significance. We hope we may find a large number of persons who will make this tour.

We plan to have available a paper at the conference session in May on the history of youth work in the conference, written by the Rev. Paul O. Cardwell.

We hope to be able soon to announce a time for the dedication of the William Stevenson marker on Interstate 30 near Sulphur River.

Walter N. Vernon, chairman

COMMISSION ON ASSEMBLY FACILITIES

With a high degree of anticipation and excitement, this commission looks forward to the first year of the new quadrennium. We have felt the concern of the conference for the condition of our two conference sites. We have surveyed and discovered that a few have an idea of what to do in the development of leadership development facilities and sites. We have worked at improving what we have. We have dared to trust our own hunches, creativity and ideas. We have responded with confidence that the directions we have taken are sound and necessary.

Therefore, during 1973, the Commission on Assembly Facilities will:

1. Continue to develop the master site plans for Bridgeport and Texoma Assemblies. The principle of multiple use will guide this development. Also the principle of flexibility in order that the on-going and emerging program needs of the conference, new ideas and concepts can be considered and appropriated, and available funds can influence the planning and development. Each developing stage will be specifically drawn and planned as it is reached rather than completing the master plan for all facilities now.
2. Continue to seek counsel from the conference program agencies to explore together the needs that will serve as development guidelines for the sites and facilities.
3. Continue to seek support from groups and individuals for the donation of time, energies and skills through work projects; and from individuals, families, groups and churches for contributions of financial resources.
4. Accept responsibility for mobile equipment to be used on and beyond the conference sites. As soon as possible a task force will study the need and make recommendations as to types of equipment, priority list for purchasing, purchasing procedures, storage and maintenance.

We express appreciation to the conference for its enthusiastic response to the improvements that have been made and request your continued support and backing for the quadrennium ahead.

Don Barnes, chairman

COMMISSION ON LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

The Commission on Leadership Development of the Conference Program Council was authorized by the 1971 session of the North Texas Annual Conference. The Commission is composed of one representative from each of the Conference Program Agencies, Program Council Departments, the Cabinet, the Conference Staff, and the Chairman. The Commission was charged with the responsibility for coordinating those leadership development activities at the Conference level which are not already delegated to other agencies. A further responsibility is the coordination of multi-agency and overlapping training events at the Conference level.

The Commission has given brief attention and will give much more effort to the development of an overall system of leadership development for the Conference. Most of the work of the Commission has been directed to the following specific items:

1. Recommend that training events for local church leaders be scheduled in January, 1973. It is further recommended that these events be organized and administered at the district or sub-district level. This plan will require a

leader's training workshop in the fall of 1972 in preparation for training local church leaders in January, 1973.
2. Recommend a Training Time for Pastors and Professional Staff in late summer of 1972.
3. Recommend that a consultant service for local churches be made available beginning, if possible, in January, 1973. This is a service by which a local church, upon inquiry to the Conference office, would be given the names of persons who have been certified as Conference Consultants in the particular area of interest. Certification by an appropriate credentials committee would require expertise in the subject as recommended by the appropriate Conference agency and expertise in consultant skills as recommended by the Commission on Leadership Development. A jurisdictional workshop on consultant skills is scheduled for October, 1972 in Abilene, Texas. A task force on consultant services is developing a detailed proposal for the Commission.
4. A task group on the Conference Resource Center has been formed to design a long range plan for the development of the resource center. This proposal will be reported to the Program Council early in 1973.

Wilbur Roper, chairman

COMPOSITE CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1972

Calendar of Conference Agencies Meetings

September 7	Conference Program Council
September 27	Conference W.S.C.S. Annual Meeting—First, Sulphur Springs
September 29—30	Annual Conference (tentative)
November 11—12	Wesleyan Service Guild Annual Meeting—SMU
November 14	Board of Ministry and Enlistment for Church Occupations Interviews

Calendar of Conference Leadership Events

July 5	Orientation for New Members of the Annual Conference—Conference Council Office
July 15—16	Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend—Bridgeport Methodist Assembly
July 17—20	School of Christian Mission—Highland Park, Dallas
August	Abortion Seminar
August 29—31	Training Time for Pastors—Bridgeport Methodist Assembly
September 16	Convocation on Campus Ministries—Methodist Center, Denton
October 9, 16, 23	Transactional Analysis Workshop for Pastors—Weiss Building, Methodist Hospital
October 15	Symposium '72—Issues of Church and Society
November 28	Pastors Workshop in Training Laymen for Pastoral Care—Weiss Building, Methodist Hospital
December 27	Enlistment Care Coffee Hour—Perkins, Dallas

Calendar of Summer Events 1972

June 5–9	Senior High	Trip	Dallas–McKinney
June 5–10	Mid & Senior	Bridgeport	All districts
June 11–21	Mid High	Trip	All districts
June 12–17	Elementary	Bridgeport	Sherman & Wichita Falls
June 12–17	Elementary	Texoma	Paris–Sulphur Springs
June 12–17	Junior High	Bridgeport	Sherman & Wichita Falls
June 12–17	Jr. Hi. Boys	Trip	Dallas–McKinney
June 19–24	Elementary	Bridgeport	Dallas–Metropolitan
June 19–24	Junior High	Bridgeport	Dallas–Metropolitan
June 19–24	Junior High	Texoma	Paris–Sulphur Springs
June 26–July 1	Elementary	Bridgeport	Dallas–Southwest
June 26–July 1	Junior High	Bridgeport	Dallas–Southwest
July 2–8	Senior High	Canoe Trip	All districts
July 3–8	Elementary	Bridgeport	Dallas–McKinney
July 3–8	Junior High	Bridgeport	Dallas–McKinney
July 10–15	Elementary	Bridgeport	Dallas–Denton
July 10–15	Junior High	Texoma	Dallas–Denton
July 10–15	Junior High	Bridgeport	Sherman & Wichita Falls
July 10–15	Family	Canoe Trip	All districts
July 17–22	Elementary	Texoma	Sherman & Wichita Falls
July 23–Aug. 2	Mid High	Trip	All districts
July 24–29	Mid & Senior	Bridgeport	All districts
Aug. 6–16	Senior High	Trip	All districts
Aug. 6–18	Young Adult	Trail Hike	All districts

Calendar of Conference Program Events

July 21–22	Conference Lay Retreat–Bridgeport Assembly
August 12–13	Youth Ministries Exposure–S.M.U.
October 2–11	Methodist Heritage Tour–England
October 7–22	State Fair Mission
November 18–19	Youth Ministries Fall Round Up
December 26–30	Youth Ministries Ski Trip

Calendar of Special Days and General Church Meetings

April 16–29	General Conference–Atlanta, Georgia
May 7	Rural Life Sunday
May 7–12	National Family Week
May 12	Festival of the Christian Home
June 9–11	Society–Guild (Employed Women)–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
June 11	United Methodist Student Day
June 12–16	W.S.C.S. Gulf Regional School of Mission–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
June 18–23	Children's Ministries Training Enterprise–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
June 18–23	Family Ministries Training Enterprise–mt. Sequoyah Assembly
June 26–July 1	Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly

July 10–14	Jurisdictional Conference–Houston
July 24–28	Adult Ministries I Training Enterprise–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
July 28–30	Adult Ministries Weekend for Local Church Leaders–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
July 31–August 4	Adult Ministries II Training Enterprise–Mt. Sequoyah Assembly
September 17	Ministry Sunday
September 24	Christian Education Sunday
October 1	World-wide Communion Sunday
October 8	Laymen's Day
October 15	World Order Sunday
October 29–Nov. 4	Jurisdictional Human Relations Training–Abilene
November 7–11	C.E.F. National Conference–Boston
November 12	Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday
November 19	National Bible Sunday
December 3–7	National Council of Churches Triennial Assembly–Dallas
December 31	Student Recognition Sunday

Calendar of Recommended Special Offerings

May 14	C. C. Young–Blanton Gardens
June 11	United Methodist Student Day
September 10	Methodist Mission Home of Texas
September 24	Christian Education
October 1	World-wide Communion
November 5	Golden Cross
December	Methodist Home in Waco

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Minutes Report R

Sabbatical Leave

1. Don Michael Daves, Capri Apts., 616 Elizabeth, Dallas, Texas 75204, Dec. 1, 1971 until Nov. 30, 1972.
2. David Milam, Box 836, Sadler, Texas, May 30, 1972.
3. William D. Cossaboom, 3550 Delford Cr., Dallas, Texas 75228 (279-4217), Aug. 1, 1971-July 31, 1972.

Superannuated Ministers

The Annual Conference may place any ministerial member thereof in the retired relation with or without his consent and irrespective of his age if such relation is recommended by the Board of the Ministry.

1. Fred McGee, 2509 Candleberry, Mesquite, Texas 75149 (285-1592)
2. Cecil Greenhaw, 101 E. Wanda, Garland, Texas 75040 (276-1384)
3. Mrs. W. S. (Velma P.) Franklin, 604 E. Russel, El Reno, Okla. 73036

(1) At his own request and by vote of the Annual Conference, any ministerial member who has attained age 65 or has completed 40 years of

full-time approved service prior to the date of the opening session of the conference may be placed in the retired relation with the privilege of making an annuity claim.

Garland T. Lavander, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas, Tex. 75232, May 30, 1972
2. Thomas P. Weaver, Transfer in, May 30, 1972
3. Albert F. Tucker, 2331 San Paula, Dallas, Texas 75228 (327-2084), Sept. 1, 1972

Twenty Year Rule

1. John G. McLean, 3116 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, Tex. 75229

Voluntary Location

1. James B. Scott, 8724 Mediterranean Dr., Dallas, Tex. 75225, April 5, 1972. To be located at Plymouth Park United Meth. Church, Irving, Texas.
2. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., Kansas, First Church, Denton, Tex., May 1, 1972
3. Jack S. Singleton, Denton, Texas, May 30, 1972
4. Gail W. Merrill, 1403 15th Place, Plano, Tex. 75074, May 30, 1972, Wesley Church, Wichita Falls, Texas
5. Olin J. Tunnell, Jr., Box 4484, Dallas, Texas 75208 (270-5248), May 30, 1972. To be located at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas

Readmitted to Annual Conference

A minister who has been located may be readmitted by the Annual Conference from which he was located at its discretion upon presentation of his certificate of location and the recommendation of his district Committee on the Ministry and the Board of the Ministry.

Dudley Dancer, First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Tex., Jan. 15, 1972 hired
2. Harold A. Raines–To be readmitted and Transferred to Rocky Mts. Conference May 30, 1972.

Linwood John Roberson
Chairman of Conference Relation Committee

AREA COUNSELING MINISTRY

May 29, 1971-May 20, 1972

Minutes Report S

Counseling
166 Counselees
70 NEW Counselees
619 Counseling Hours

Consultations
69 Pastors
153 Hours

Educational
70 Events

Speaking And Preaching
77 Even

Meetings
57

Scheduled Education Opportunities:

Transactional Analysis Study for Pastors

September 12, 19, 26, 1972–1:00-4:00 p.m.-TWC. Fort Worth

October 9, 16, 23, 1972–9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon–Weiss Building, Methodist Hospital, Dallas

Pastors Convocation, "Training Laymen for Pastoral Care"

November 28, 1972–10:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.–Weiss Building, Methodist Hospital, Dallas

January 17, 1973–10:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.–Glen Lake, Glen Rose

Marriage Preparation Workshop for Pastors

October 3, 1972–9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.–St. Mark United Methodist Church, Cleburne

BUDGET FOR CONFERENCE OPERATIONS
January 1, 1973 through December 31, 1973

	Minutes Report T	
I. WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE PROGRAM	1972	1973
A. World Service	357,266	378,363
B. Conference Program	271,733	234,460
1. CONFERENCE PROGRAM BUDGET		
Board of Christian Social Concerns	5,150	5,150
Board of Education	4,475	4,475
Board of Evangelism	5,925	5,925
Board of Health & Welfare	1,515	1,515
Board of Laity	3,635	3,635
Board of Ministry	2,450	2,450
Board of Missions	29,800	30,500
Commission on Ecumenical Affairs	1,020	1,720
Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations	350	350
Commission on Worship	340	340
Conference Program Council	1,000	1,000
Children's Ministry Department	3,125	3,140
Youth Ministry Department	3,040	2,645
Leadership Development	2,510	2,510
Family Ministry Department	1,500	1,500
Committee on Publishing Interests	3,900	3,900
Committee on Television, Radio & Film	690	1,000
TOTAL	70,425	71,755
2. CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET		
Office Rent	3,300	3,300
Secretaries	15,700	16,000
Extra Secretarial Help	2,650	2,350
Postage	1,888	2,000
Telephone	2,025	2,025
Supplies, Printing	4,440	3,825
Hospital & Life Ins.	1,500	1,600
FICA Taxes	1,300	1,700
Miscellaneous	100	100
Staff Training	1,500	1,500
Equipment	1,500	1,500
TOTAL	35,903	35,900

3. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION & RELATED ITEMS		
Annual Conference Expense	1,200	1,200
Area Office Fund	900	1,000
Minute Fund	5,250	5,250
Texas Conference of Churches	7,000	7,000
Texas Planning Commission	600	600
Audit Expense	1,800	1,800
Metropolitan Planning Commission		10,000
Contingency	10,000	10,000
Emergency Fund	2,500	2,500
Texas Methodist Foundation		500
Conference Public Relations	4,750	4,750

1973 Budget for Conference Operations

	1972	1973
Conference Assemblies Reserve	20,000	20,000
Minimum Salary Fund	20,000	30,000
Methodist Communications Council of Texas	2,480	2,480
Conference Treasurer	22,100	22,100

	1972	1973
Salary	9,000	9,000
Secretary	5,100	5,100
Office Expense	4,000	4,000
IBM Expense	4,000	4,000
	22,100	22,100

World Service Commission	125	125
Texas Methodist All-Official Plan		7,500
TOTAL	98,705	126,805
II. GENERAL CHURCH APPORTIONMENTS		
A. Ministerial Education Fund	130,597	181,585
B. General Administration Fund	23,720	24,151
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	12,278	16,100
D. Temporary General Aid Fund	18,694	25,617
E. Jurisdictional Administration Fund	10,571	11,397
F. Black Colleges		61,462
TOTAL	195,860	320,312
III. CONFERENCE PROJECTS		
A. Conference Center	10,000	5,000
B. Conference Commission on Assembly Facilities	12,500	25,000
C. C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000	10,000
*D. Metropolitan Area Dallas Planning Board	10,000	0
E. Capital Improvement Indebtedness NTSU	2,500	0
*F. Texas Methodist Key Official Plan	5,000	0
TOTAL	50,000	40,000

*Transferred to Conference Administration

IV. ANNUAL CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS

A. Board of Pensions	300,000	310,000
B. Wesley Foundations	95,000	95,000
C. Texas Methodist Colleges	210,000	210,000
D. District Superintendents Fund	90,000	105,000
E. Conference Insurance	140,000	145,000
F. Methodist Hospital		75,000
G. Conference & Area Staff	66,700	68,550

Conference Program Director & Area Executive Secretary (Prorated)

	(1973 Area Total)	1972 (N. T. Prorata)	1973 (N. T. Prorata)
Salary	(13,200)	6,600	6,600
Housing Allowance	(4,000)	2,000	2,000
Travel Allowance	(2,000)	1,000	1,000
Office Expense	(10,400)	5,000	5,200
	(29,600)	14,600	14,800

1973 Budget for Conference Operations

	1972	1973

Area Counseling Director

	(1973 Area Total)	1972 (N. T. Prorata)	1973 (N. T. Prorata)
Salary	(12,400)	6,200	6,200
Housing	(4,000)	2,000	2,000
Travel	(2,200)	1,000	1,100
Office Expense	(5,300)	2,300	2,650
	(23,900)	11,500	11,950

Conference Director of Program Agencies & Associates

	1972 (N. T. Prorata)	1973 (N. T. Prorata)
Conf. Director of Program Agencies		
Salary	13,000	13,000
Housing Allowance	3,000	3,000
Travel	2,000	2,000
	18,000	18,000
Associate Conf. Director of Program Agencies		
Salary	7,000	7,600
Housing Allowance	2,700	2,700
Travel Allowance	1,600	1,600
	11,300	11,900
Associate Conf. Director of Program Agencies		
Salary	7,000	7,600
Housing Allowance	2,700	2,700
Travel Allowance	1,600	1,600
	11,300	11,900

TOTAL	901,700	1,008,550

			1972		1973
I.	WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE PROGRAM		628,999		612,823
	A. World Service		357,266		378,363
	B. Conference Programs		271,733		234,460
II.	GENERAL CHURCH APPORTIONMENTS		195,860		320,312
III	CONFERENCE PROJECTS		50,000		40,000
IV.	ANNUAL CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS		901,700		1,008,550
		TOTAL	1,709,859		1,981,685

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. The following recommendations are made concerning apportionments:

A. Conference Program	$234,460
B. Conference Claimants	310,000
C. Wesley Foundations	95,000
D. Texas Methodist College Association	210,000
E. District Superintendents Fund	105,000
1. Salary 13,000 each	
2. Expenses 2,000 each	
F. Conference Insurance	145,000
G. Methodist Hospital	75,000
H. Area & Conference Staff	68,550

II. The General Church Apportionments assigned our Conference are as follows:

A. Ministerial Education Fund	181,585
B. General Administration Fund	24,151
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	16,100
D. Temporary General Aid Fund	25,617
E. Jurisdictional Administration Fund	11,397
F. Black Colleges	61,462

III. We concur with the recommendations from the Program Council that Conference Projects be set at a total of $40,000.

IV. The Episcopal Fund for 1973 shall be an amount equal to 1¾% of the pastor's salary for each local charge.

V. Our recommendation concerning the Conference Pension Foundation is the same as for 1972; that is: That we seek to raise $1 per member for the Foundation. It is our feeling that this should be a voluntary contribution by the churches and not an apportionment.

VI. The Commission on World Service and Finance requests that each district superintendent use a standard system in making apportionments to the churches in his district. We request that each district superintendent list the separate apportionments as they are presented on the Apportionments for 1973 in this report.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE & FINANCE
Leighton Farrell, Chairman

APPORTIONMENTS FOR 1973

	Dallas-Denton District		Dallas-McKinney District	
	1972	1973	1972	1973
World Service	50,836	52,800	80,192	82,502
Conference Programs	38,086	32,588	59,189	50,659
Conference & Area Staff		10,111		14,224
Conference Projects	7,394	5,900	11,296	8,300
Conference Insurance	19,434	20,388	30,450	31,088
Conference Claimants	44,106	44,725	67,706	68,325
Wesley Foundations	14,051	14,013	22,717	22,713
Texas Methodist Colleges Assn.	26,432	26,975	46,413	46,575
District Superintendents Fund	13,452	15,486	21,670	21,788
Ministerial Education Fund	17,838	26,784	28,412	37,679
General Administration Fund	3,316	3,562	5,863	5,011
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	1,704	2,375	2,699	3,341
Temporary General Aid Fund	2,696	3,779	4,450	5,316
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	1,515	1,681	2,489	2,364
Black Colleges		9,066		12,753
Methodist Hospital		11,063		15,563
	240,860	281,296	383,546	428,201

Dallas-Metropolitan District

	Dallas-Metropolitan District		Dallas-Southwest District	
World Service	82,195	85,069	55,653	59,585
Conference Programs	60,886	53,348	43,250	36,934
Conference & Area Staff		15,595		10,797
Conference Projects	11,956	9,100	8,976	6,300
Conference Insurance	32,033	32,988	21,819	22,838
Conference Claimants	71,516	71,525	50,159	50,825
Wesley Foundation	22,645	22,613	15,790	15,763
Texas Methodist Colleges Assn.	44,757	45,775	34,503	34,575
District Superintendents Fund	21,942	23,888	15,658	16,538
Ministerial Education Fund	28,817	41,311	19,474	28,600
General Administration Fund	5,267	5,494	3,733	3,804
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	2,710	3,663	1,942	2,536
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,254	5,828	3,038	4,035
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	2,391	2,592	1,663	1,795
Black Colleges		13,983		9,680
Methodist Hospital		17,063		11,813
	391,369	449,835	275,658	316,418

	1972	1973	1972	1973
	Paris-Sulphur Springs District		Sherman District	
World Service	34,216	34,994	25,727	27,428
Conference Programs	24,865	21,692	19,189	17,002
Conference & Area Staff		6,341		4,970
Conference Projects	5,295	3,700	3,731	2,900

Conference Insurance	12,580	13,413	10,183	10,513
Conference Claimants	29,634	29,675	23,296	23,475
Wesley Foundations	9,037	8,788	7,256	6,888
Texas Methodist Colleges Assn.	18,677	18,675	15,565	15,475
District Superintendents Fund	9,328	9,713	6,895	7,613
Ministerial Education Fund	11,737	16,797	9,297	13,165
General Administration Fund	2,307	2,234	1,748	1,751
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	1,180	1,489.	906	1,167
Temporary General Aid Fund	1,903	2,370	1,411	1,857
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	1,030	1,054	774	826
Black Colleges		5,685		4,456
Methodist Hospital		6,938		5,438
	161,789	183,558	125,978	144,924

	Wichita Falls District	
World Service	67,857	35,941
Conference Programs	*	22,277
Conference & Area Staff		6,512
Conference Projects	5,100	3,800
Conference Insurance	13,398	13,775
Conference Claimants	30,526	30,450
Wesley Foundations	9,730	9,025
Texas Methodist Colleges Assn.	20,503	20,950
District Superintendents Fund	9,240	9,975
Ministerial Education Fund	12,551	17,251
General Administration Fund	*	2,294
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	*	1,530
Temporary General Aid Fund	*	2,434
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	*	1.082
Black Colleges		5,839
Methodist Hospital		7,125
	168,905	190,260

*Included in World Service

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The North Texas Conference Board of Pensions is making pension payments to 477 claimants. There are 66 ministers, 78 widows, and 15 children, a total of 159 claimants directly related to our board. In addition, we are responsible for 150 ministers, 151 widows, and 17 children, a total of 318, who retired in other conferences. The North Texas Conference will be responsible for 4,396 net years of service in 1973.

To provide a more adequate pension for our retired people, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1973 be set at $85.00 per service year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the annual conference appropriate $310,000.00 to the Board of Pensions for its work in 1973.

We are grateful for the support the local churches gave the North Texas Conference Pension Foundation through the one dollar per member plan. A total of $14,333.75 was received from this source in 1972. We recommend that an amount equal to $1.00 per member be set as the goal for each local church in the conference for the Pension Foundation in 1973 and that all funds received as

a result of this apportionment be placed in a permanent endowment fund by the Foundation.

The 1971 income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund was $19,680.55. This income is being distributed among our claimants on the basis of their need.

REPORT NO. 2

Pursuant to paragraph 363.1 of the Book of Discipline, 1968, we recommend that annuity be granted the following ministers for 1973: Velma P. Franklin, Cecil Greenhaw, and Fred McGee.

Pursuant to paragraph 1379.4 (4) of the Book of the Discipline, 1968, we recommend that annuity credit be granted the following persons as full-time lay pastors for the 1971-72 conference year: Bobby B. Bryant, Alfred A. Butler, William S. Collins, Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby, W. F. Sale, Grady Wyatt, and James Unangst.

Pursuant to Division II, Section IV, Paragraph B.6 (a) of the Pension Manual of the United Methodist Church, we recommend the payment of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher as necessitous relief for the calendar year of 1973.

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Julian D. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
Financial Report
January 1, to December 31, 1971

CURRENT FUNDS

		Minutes Report V
Cash on Hand January 1,1971		
Conference Treasurer		$ 275,300.85
Peoples National Bank of Sulphur Springs		2,200.37
Delta National Bank of Cooper		756.40
Certificates of Deposit:		
Peoples National Bank	$ 120,000.00	
Delta National Bank	10,000.00	
Total Certificates of Deposits		130,000.00
Total Cash on Hand January 1, 1971		$ 408,257.62
Receipts:		
Conference Claimants Fund Apportionments	$ 306,107.15	
General Superannuate Endowment Fund	7,832.14	
Interest Earned (schedule A)	49,080.62	
Temporary General Aid Fund	8,661.85	
Methodist Publishing House	10,547.45	
Joe and Lois Perkins Fund	1,880.00	
Rent	225.00	
Refunds	145.60	
Hile Martin Note – Principal	254.54	
Total Receipts		384,734.35
Total Funds to Account For		$ 792,991.97

Disbursements:

Payment to Claimants	$ 219,766.69	
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	179,052.93	
Hospitalization Insurance Premiums	12,979.30	
Emergency Relief	2,745.41	
Secretaries Expenses	3,000.00	
Telephone, Postage, and Supplies	622.07	
Repair and Maintenance of Homes	1,427.60	
Property Insurance	114.20	
Traves Expenses	222.00	
Data Processing	494.91	
Property Taxes	482.70	
Equipment	536.00	
Retired Ministers Conference Expenses	2,326.21	
Pension Foundation	8,969.00	
Total Disbursements		$ 432,739.02

Cash on Hand December 31, 1971

Conference Treasurer		223,168.39
Peoples National Bank		735.96
Delta National Bank		1,225.78
Certificates of Deposit:	$ 20,985.95	
Dallas Federal Savings and Loan	$ 20,985.95	
Heritage Savings and Loan, Duncanville	42,068.42	
Metropolitian Savings and Loan, Dallas	42,068.45	
Delta National Bank, Cooper	10,000.00	
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs	20,000.00	
Total Certificates of Deposit		135,122.82
Total Disbursements and Cash on Hand		$ 792,991.97

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION
PERMANENT FUNDS
INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

SUPPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of January 1,1971	$ 105,921.87
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions – 1970 Interest	6,057.21
	$ 99,864.66
Interest Earned @6% to December 31,1971	6,123.60
Balance as of December 31, 1971	$ 105,988.26

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1971	$ 507,399.08

Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions – 1970 Interest	29,015.94
	$ 478,383.14
Interest Earned @6% to December 31, 1971	29,334.05
Balance as of December 31, 1971	$ 507,717.19

ELIZABETH HOLCROFT MEMORIAL FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1971	$ 5,017.41
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions – 1970 Interest	286.92
	$ 4,730.49
Interest Earned @6% to December 31, 1971	290.08
Balance as of December 31, 1971	$ 5,020.57

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
OTHER FUNDS
ADMINISTERED BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DISTRIBUTION FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1971		$ (52,777.12)
Receipts:		
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions	$ 179,052.93	
A. L. Owens – West Texas	440.00	
Refund Service Credit	1,074.73	
Publishing Establishment Fund	6.50	
Charter Fund Dividend	180.00	
71/72 Temporary General Aid Distribution	719.00	
Distribution of Realized Appreciation	29.00	
Total Receipts		$ 181,502.16
Total Balance and Receipts		$ 128,725.04
Disbursements:		
Payments to claimants 1-1 to 12-31-71	$ 102,760.93	
Interest Charge	3.68	
Total Disbursements		102,960.43
Balance as of December 31, 1971		$ 25,960.43

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance as of January 1, 1971	$ 91,866.54
Receipts:	
Interest Earned @6% to December 31, 1971	5,511.85
Balance as of December 31, 1971	$ 97,378.39

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PENSION FOUNDATION
Cost and Market Value of Assets
as of May 1, 1972

Description	Cost	Market Value
Cash	$ 11,432.07	$ 11,432.07
Corporate Bonds	19,137.50	17,087.50
Commercial Paper	16,200.00	16,200.00
Common Stock	174,145.11	203,180.00
TOTAL	$ 220,914.68	$ 247,899.57

NOTE RECEIVABLE

Hile Martin, Cooper, Texas	$ 1,968.61

SCHEDULE A
INTEREST INCOME

Special Endowment Fund	$ 29,015.94
Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,057.21
Elizabeth Holcroft Memorial Fund	286.92
Conference Treasurer	6,782.89
Certificates of Deposit	6,722.82
Hile Martin Note	214.84
Total Interest Income	$ 49,080.62

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C., Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 623 Regency Sq., Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 10th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Marion A. Bennett, 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. W. O. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Fort Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 119 Lamar Apts., McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12 S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. J. B. Davis, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401

Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. C. B. Fielder, 311 Main St., Farmersville, Texas 75031
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 907 Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. B. B. Hall, 320 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. T. E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. S. W. Hayne, 2606 Tolar, Vernon, Texas 76384
Mrs. T. L. Huffstutler, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. K. R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas 76234
Mrs. T. M. Jenson, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. F. E. Lancaster, 414 Elm St., Tyler, Texas 75701
Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
Mrs. T. A. Malone, Roanoke, Texas 76262
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. A. T. Mays, 1507 Ashland, Arlington, Texas 76012
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 E. Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Josephine Nelson, John Wesley College, Greensboro, N. C. 27407
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Trula B. Patton, 2330 Peavey Rd., Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. Anna Pearl Porter, 2231 Hwy. 80 E., Mesquite, Texas 75149
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 5127 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75209
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 418 Congress Apts., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire, 2002 Westridge Rd., Carlsbad, N. M. 88202
Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. Annie M. Shivers, P. O. Box 166, Tehuacana, Texas 76686
Mrs. C. M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Slagle, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Gladys T. Smith, 1909 Fillmore St., Wichita Falls, Texas 7630
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, Route 1, Hwy. 45 East, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201 Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, Encino House No. 207, 609 Encino Rd. N. E., Albuquerque, N. M. 87102
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Ivandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 208 S. Bradley, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Vernon, Texas 75457

Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. W. J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 Kaufman, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas 78640
Mrs. J. O. Little, Montague, Texas 78640
Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Route 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. B. L. Smith, 214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex 304 W. 9th St.—Vacant
306 W. 9th St.—Vacant

Dallas: 3115 Ivandell—Mrs. James E. Weaver
1207 S. Brighton—Vacant

Decatur: 801 N. Church St.—Rev. and Mrs. G. E. House

Frisco: 604 Oak St.—Vacant

Gainesville: 317 Fair Ave.—Mrs. Grover C. Smith

Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood—Rev. and Mrs. P. G. Hightower

Greenville: 2104 Speedway—Mrs. J. W. Wilson

Paris: 1892 E. Polk St.—Mrs. A. R. Morgan
1752 Kaufman St.—Mrs. W. H. Wright

Roanoke: Mrs. T. A. Malone

Rockwall: 105 Kaufman St.—Mrs. Lessie M. Nichols

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1971

YEARS OF SERVICE

RETIRED MINISTERS	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Confs.	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Arnold, V. H.	27.50	27.50			$ 2,206.84	$ 500.00
Baker, W. Harrison	39.50	39.50			3,169.84	150.00
Barron, J. Daniel	40.50	38.25	2.25		3,069.56*	100.00
Bennett, Harold W.	18.00	2.00	15.00	1.00	160.46*	
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	29.50	3.00	26.50		240.75*	200.00
Boone, T. Bolton	22.50	8.50	14.00		58.79*	
Bowen, Clinton L.	42.50	40.50	2.00		540.00*	
Broyles, Fred P.	32.50	32.50			2,608.16	300.00
Cardwell, Paul O.	45.50	44.50	1.00		2,384.35*	
Click, Albert F.	18.00	6.00	12.00		481.50*	
Connally, Joseph M.	47.50	34.50	13.00		2,768.63*	
Cox, W. Arthur	40.00	12.50	26.50	1.00	1,063.28	
Craig, William D.	34.75	34.75			2,788.72	500.00
Crutchfield, Finis A.	49.50	33.00	16.50		2,648.25*	300.00
Davis, Paul A.	32.50	9.25	23.25		683.75	
Echols, Timothy B.	26.00	2.75	23.25		220.65*	
Foy, Relbue L.	10.00	2.00	8.00		159.91*	300.00
Franklin, Velma P.	20.00	5.00		15.00	521.59*	150.00
Garrett, Charles B.	36.50	35.50		1.00	2,909.10	300.00
Graves, Charles J.	32.50	32.50			2,608.16	
Grounds, Hargrove	44.50	43.50		1.00	3,551.06	400.00
Hamilton, Earl G.	29.25	12.00	17.25		160.00	850.00
Hibbert, John B.	35.50	26.50	8.00	1.00	2,126.66*	500.00
Hightower, Percy G.	38.25	33.50		4.75	2,974.23	
Hite, Wesley V.	37.50	37.50			3,009.38	
House, Grover C.	38.50	24.50	14.00		1,966.09*	400.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44.25	19.50	24.75		1,564.88	
Jackson, E. B.	38.50	38.50			3,089.66	1,200.00
Johnson, George L.	21.50	3.00	18.50		240.75*	
Jones, Lloyd H.	29.50	6.00	23.50		481.50*	

YEARS OF SERVICE

RETIRED MINISTERS	Total Approved	No. Texas Confs.	Other Confs.	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Kiker, Ira E.	48.50	43.50	5.00		$ 3,490.88*	
Koontz, James L.	28.25	26.50		1.75	2,126.66	$ 150.00
Lewis, James L	36.50	15.50	21.00		1,243.84*	500.00
Lusby, Arthur L.	38.50	28.50			3,089.66	
McCollom, Gerald P.	39.50	32.50	6.00	1.00	2,608.16	
McGee, Fred	10.00	4.00		6.00	682.16	200.00
Mann, James C.	38.25	13.50	22.75	2.00	1,083.38*	400.00
Martinson, Otto	37.50	19.50	18.00		1,564.88*	100.00
May, H. Grady	40.50	40.50			3,250.13	400.00
Oliver, Nicholas W.	43.00	43.00			3,450.79	
Parker, Robert E.	41.75	28.75	13.00		2,307.22*	400.00
Peterson, William E.	33.50	13.00	20.50		1,043.29*	200.00
Polk, John Wesley	40.50	38.50	2.00		3,089.66*	
Procter, Lonnie	19.50	4.50	15.00		391.13*	
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40.50	4.00	36.50		321.04*	
Randolph, George C.	40.50	40.50			3,250.13	250.00
Reaves, William B.	37.50	30.50	6.00	1.00	2,507.78*	400.00
Reynolds, Carl D.	42.50	40.50		2.00	3,370.50	
Rice, John S.	45.50	18.50	27.00		1,484.59*	150.00
Rogers, Omer B.	31.25	31.25			2,507.78	150.00
Seymour, Leslie W.	43.50	10.00	33.50		802.54*	
Slack, William B., Sr.	45.50	20.00	25.50		1,604.96*	
Stephenson, Paul C.	33.50	30.50	3.00		2,447.59*	250.00
Stuckey, Lewis N.	44.50	14.00	30.50		1,123.46*	
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	36.50	36.50			2,929.09	400.00
Thomas, A. Foy	38.00	26.50	11.50		2,126.55	
Thomas, Joseph D.	41.50	41.50			3,330.41	100.00
Towner, Walter	4.00	4.00			321.04*	
Vail, William H.	41.50	40.50		1.00	3,310.31	250.00
Vaughn, R. Alton	23.00	19.00	4.00		1,524.79*	

YEARS OF SERVICE

RETIRED MINISTERS	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Confs.	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Walker, Philip W.	35.50	24.50	11.00		1,966.09*	
Westbrook, James H.	37.50	35.50	2.00		2,848.91*	100.00
Williams, Cecil B.	30.00	30.00			2,407.50	400.00
Williams, George E.	28.50	6.50	22.00		521.59	
TOTAL FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	2219.00	1554.50	625.00	39.50	$ 120,584.99	$ 10,950.00
WIDOWS						
Aiken, Maud	20.00	19.00	1.00		1,067.36*	175.00
Anderson, Rosa Lou	36.50	35.50		1.00	2,036.38	
Barcus, Cathryn G.	40.25	21.50	18.75		1,240.73*	
Beard, Ella L.	41.50	41.50			2,331.30	175.00
Bennett, Marian A.	10.00	10.00			561.79	
Blackburn, Veda F.	34.00	34.00			1,909.00	250.00
Bounds, Mary E.	42.50	42.50			2,387.40	
Branch, Minnie A.	19.00	19.00			1,067.36	250.00
Brown, Georgia R.	10.75	10.75			501.70	
Bucy, Grace G.	39.50	25.50	12.00	2.00	1,516.72*	300.00
Campster, Ethel E.	19.50	19.00	.50		1,067.36*	300.00
Childress, Bertha B.	43.50	9.50	34.00		533.63*	
Chunn, Reba P.	50.00	2.50	47.50		140.36*	
Clark, Ethel	17.25	1.25	16.00		70.18*	
Coleman, Mattie D.	32.00	12.00	20.00		674.10*	175.00
Crutchfield, Harriette L.	10.00	10.00			561.79	100.00
Davis, Mollie E.	12.00	12.00			674.10	100.00
DeVore, Annie Jo	10.00	10.00			561.79	125.00
Fagg, Mable C.	27.25	27.25			1,530.81	
Farler, Willie M.	37.50	37.50			2,106.56	250.00
Fielder, Rossa N.	45.50	45.50			2,555.92	
Fee, Mae Sandlin	13.50	1.00	12.50		56.21*	

YEARS OF SERVICE

WIDOWS	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Confs.	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Fleming, Alice L.	36.50	33.50		3.00	2,008.22	175.00
Gill, Jessie	10.00	10.00			561.79	
Glasco, Doris	23.00	7.00		16.00	940.96	250.00
Haggard, Florence	43.50	37.50	6.00		2,106.56*	
Hall, Iona	36.00	36.00			1,008.00	
Hamilton, Kate	29.25	12.00	17.25		336.00*	
Hardy, Winnie R.	39.50	39.50			2,218.88	
Hayne, Lora L.	10.00	3.50	6.50		196.58*	
Huffstutler, Monta	30.00	30.00			1,599.96	
Isbell, Eva	37.75	30.75	7.00		1,727.38*	100.00
Jensen, Lena B.	30.50	30.50			1,713.30	
Jones, Celia B.	44.75	11.25	33.50		631.97*	
Kiker, Estella	37.00	16.00	21.00		373.35*	
Lancaster, Emma L.	35.00	33.00		2.00	1,938.04	
Land, Ruby L.	42.00	42.00			2,359.35	225.00
La Prade, Mary	41.50	4.00	37.50		224.74*	
Lindsey, Dorothy B.	27.25	27.25			1,530.81	
Lively, Ada	32.00	32.00			1,797.56	
Malone, Ella A.	18.00	16.00	2.00		898.84*	175.00
Mayo, Janet B.	14.00	14.00			786.41	150.00
Mays, Margaret	30.50	13.50	17.00		758.36*	
Middlebrooks, Laura P.	20.50	20.50			1,151.62	450.00
Morgan, Willie C.	32.50	30.50		2.00	1,797.56	100.00
Nelson, Josephine	11.00	2.00	9.00		112.31*	
Nichols, Gladis G.	14.50	14.50			814.57	
Patton, Trula B.	40.50	40.50			2,275.09	100.00
Porter, Anna P.	10.00	10.00			561.79	
Porter, Maude G.	27.75	21.75	6.00		1,221.81*	200.00
Ramsey, Martha E.	33.50	2.00	31.50		112.31*	175.00
Ray, Ruby N.	40.50	15.50	25.00		870.68	175.00
Root, Margaret A.	10.50	10.50			589.84	
Scrimshire, Pearl S.	12.50	12.50			702.15	300.00
Shinn, Maple D.	10.00	10.00			561.79	
Shivers, Annie M.	38.50	38.50			2,162.77	

YEARS OF SERVICE

WIDOWS	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Confs.	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Simpson, Sarah	42.50	35.50	7.00		1,994.25*	
Slagle, Florence M.	26.00	26.00			1,460.51	240.00
Slagle, Willie W.	35.00	35.00			1,966.09	100.00
Smith, Gladys T.	36.25	33.25	3.00		1,867.75*	175.00
Smith, Susie H.	28.50	21.50		7.00	1,502.64	175.00
Stout, Ida B.	11.00	11.00			617.89	200.00
Sullens, Elinor H.	33.00	19.25	13.75		1,081.33*	100.00
Terrell, Dora	25.00	11.50	8.00	5.50	877.77*	250.00
Terrell, Sarah A.	28.00	15.00	13.00		842.63*	240.00
Thomas, Anna F.	28.00	28.00			1,572.94	100.00
Vanderpool, Laura P.	45.75	15.50	30.25		870.68*	100.00
Weaver, Grace J.	23.50	23.50			1,320.15	
Webb, Carrie E.	33.50	33.50			1,881.83	
Wheeler, Therza L.	35.00	35.00			1,966.09	
Wilhite, Mary L.	10.00	10.00			561.79	
Williams, Fay	15.25	11.00	4.25		617.89*	100.00
Williams, Helen	10.00	5.00	5.00		280.84	
Williams, Ida B.	32.25	1.25	31.00		70.18*	
Wilson, Beulah	45.75	37.75	8.00		2,120.64*	100.00
Wright, Georgia H.	10.00	10.00			561.79	200.00
Young, Julia	12.75	10.75	2.00		603.92*	
TOTAL FOR WIDOWS	2129.25	1584.00	506.75	38.50	$ 88,444.49	$ 6,855.00
CHILDREN						
Barcus, James S.	49.00	17.00	32.00		341.03*	
Betts, Berry	11.50	11.50			230.76	
Betts, Becky	11.50	11.50			230.76	
Betts, Bill, Jr.	11.50	11.50			230.76	
Horn, Charles	10.00	4.50	5.50		90.28*	
Horn, John	10.00	4.50	5.50		90.28*	
Johnson, Jared	10.00	10.00			200.66	
Johnson, Rodney	10.00	10.00			200.66	
Johnson, Rosalyn	10.00	10.00			200.66	
Mayo, Joan E.	14.00	14.00			280.83*	

CHILDREN	Total Approved	No. Texas Conf.	Other Confs.	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Middlebrooks, Mark T.	20.50	20.50			411.32	
Middlebrooks, Daniel	20.50	20.50			411.32	
Middlebrooks, Terri	20.50	20.50			411.32	
Sullens, Judith	33.00	19.25	13.75		386.16*	
Williams, Rubbie	21.00	8.00	13.00		160.46*	
TOTAL FOR CHILDREN	263.00	193.25	69.75		$ 3,877.26	
LAY MINISTERS						
Cates, Robert L.	21.00			21.00	1,263.94	500.00
Dennis, Aubrey L.	30.50			30.50	1,835.72	200.00
Evans, Bayless	20.00			20.00	1,203.75	400.00
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	4.00			4.00	240.75	150.00
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	13.00			13.00	240.75*	
Pierce, Arthur W.	7.00			7.00	421.31	
TOTAL FOR LAY MINISTERS	95.50			95.50	$ 5,206.22	$ 1,250.00
WIDOWS OF LAY MINISTERS						
Little, Anna E.	19.50			19.50	821.57	100.00
Smith, Nellie M.	19.75			19.75	579.37	175.00
Snarr, Mrs. J. H.	20.00			20.00	252.79	250.00
Fisher, Jewell O.						50.00
TOTAL FOR WIDOWS	59.25			59.25	$ 1,653.73	$ 575.00
TOTAL RETIRED IN CONFERENCE	4766.00	3331.75	1201.50	232.75	$ 219,766.69	$ 19,630.00
TOTAL PAID THROUGH GENERAL BOARD–RETIRED ELSEWHERE					102,760.93	
TOTAL					$ 322,527.62	$ 19,630.00

* Additional pension paid by the General Board of Pensions

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

"The Conference Insurance Committee is happy to report that we have 299 of the men under appointment, insured in our Hospitalization and Disability Program and 295 insured in the Life Insurance Program. This is as near 100% as it is physically possible to attain in that some few men did not wish to participate under any circumstances. In addition we have 64 retired men insured in our life program and 127 family units consisting of retired minister, wife, or widow insured in the hospitalization program.
The active men have $1,816,000 life insurance in force."

The Insurance Committee wishes to propose two additional benefits to The Annual Conference.

First, we wish to take from our investment program $5,550.96 and buy $1000 life insurance for each person in our Insurance Group. This is especially needed by our retired men in that 39 of the 63 men have $1000 Life Insurance only. This money would come from our Investment Account which guarantees payment of the retired men's insurance if the Conference Group should cease to exist.

Second, we want to make it possible for retired ministers who are seriously ill and have an extremely poor prognosis to be able to assign their conference insurance to The Annual Conference and receive full value in cash. This would assist him in receiving adequate nursing home care. This insurance would be paid in 12 equal payments to the minister or his beneficiary.

The Insurance Committee welcomes suggestions from anyone.

James N. Swafford, chairman

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Minutes Report
W

Your Board of Trustees is amenable to the Annual Conference and it is our desire to carry out the wishes of this Annual Conference in all matters pertaining to property held in trust by us.

We would remind the members of this Annual Conference that we can act only (1) as we are directed to act by action of the Annual Conference, or (2) as we are authorized to act in emergency situations by the Discipline, or (3) as we are directed by terms of a legacy, bequest, or device. The final decision is never what we as a Board or as individuals think or want but what action has been properly authorized.

In accordance with your vote by mail last September authorizing the sale of the Quadrangle property at La Clede and Vine (422 FOR, 21 AGAINST), your Board of Trustees sold the property to F. M. Poole Jr. for the sum of $20,000. The net return–after selling costs–was $19,761.06 and the check for this amount was endorsed and delivered to Earl Harvey as Treasurer of the Maple Lawn Foundation on September 28, 1971.

In October of 1971 acting under the authority of Paragraph 1550, subsection 4, of the 1968 Discipline, your Board of Trustees assumed control

of the East Post Oak property in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and sold the Methodist share of jointly owned property to the Baptist Church, who were the other joint owners, for $1500. This $1500 has been invested in a 90 day renewable C. D. bearing 5% interest. This C.D. is being held in Safety Deposit Box No.9192 in The State National Bank, Denison, Texas. In accordance with Paragraph 1550, subsection 4, of the Discipline, we are at this time recommending that the proceeds of this sale be given to the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for the development of the Pat Mayse Camp site.

Acting at the direction of the Annual Conference we have sold the Addison property for $30,000 with the cash and first lien note resulting from the sale turned over to the trustees of the Dallas-McKinney District. (See page 136 of the 1970 Journal.)

The 1971 Annual Conference authorized the sale of the Park Springs property in the Wichita Falls District. (See page 148 of the 1971 Journal.) This property was sold in February, 1972, to W. W. Younger for $1500. This money is being held along with the money derived from the sale of the East Post Oak property. We are recommending at this time that one half of this money be returned to the District Trustees of the Wichita Falls District to be used on the District parsonage; and that the other half be deposited in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference.

At the time of the writing of this report, certain other negotiations concerning property are being made. Recommendations will be made at Annual Conference on these and any other matters that arise prior to sessions of the Annual Conference.

Earl Kifer, Chairman
John W. Morphis, Secretary

SUPPLEMENT REPORT of the BOARD OF TRUSTEES of the NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Board of Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference recommends the former Hensley Chapel property, without any improvements, be declared abandoned.

A firm bid of $500 for less than half an acre of land has been offered. We recommend the sale of this property and that the money resolving from the sale be used within the District.

The Board of Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference recommends the Heming Lane-Calley View Methodist Church, Cooke County, Texas, be declared abandoned, and sold, and the money used at the direction of the officials of the Valley View Methodist Church, as this peice of property was attached in many years past by Quarterly Conference action of the Valley View Methodist Church and its members received into the Valley View Methodist Church.

The House and lot located at Winnsboro, Texas, which has been abandoned for years, is being recommended to the Annual Conference for sale and the proceeds from the transaction directed to the Conference Permanent Pension Fund.

The Board of Trustees recommend the sale of the former Dallas-Greenville District parsonage and the money be dispersed according to the direction of *The Discipline.*

We recommend that the former Sunnyside Heights property in Wichita Falls be transferred to the El Buen Pastor congregation of the Rio Grande Conference and that the El Buen Pastor property be transferred to the North Texas Conference for sale.

THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Minutes Report
X

The North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union continues to grow. From April 30, 1971, through April 30, 1972, membership increased to 447. During the same period assets increased from $282,575 to $312,729. Loans to members since organization total $1,745,584. Its growth comes because people save systematically and keep their savings at work for themselves and for others. A 5¼% dividend was paid to members on shares held as of December 31, 1971.

Members' share accounts are insured up to $20,000. each by the National Credit Union Administration, an independent agency of the Federal Government. The Credit Union operates under a Federal Charter with regular examinations by Federal Examiners.

Your Credit Union matches dollar for dollar in automatic paid up insurance up to $2,000. for eligible members as well as loan protection on the insurance balance of a member's loan in case of death. On July 1, 1972, insurance will be made available to insure Monthly Payments being made on loans in case of illness.

Regular savings deposits can benefit you personally and help the Credit Union help others. Ministers and Church related employees serving churches in the North Texas Conference are eligible for membership.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Minutes Report
Y

We recommend:

I. GUIDELINE SCHEDULE OF MINIMUM SALARIES:
   1. Members of the North Texas Conference $6,600-$6,900
   2. Lay Pastors in the North Texas Conference $5,000-$5,800.
   3. Student Pastors in the North Texas Conference $2,450-$4,600.

II. RULES FOR ADMINISTRATION OF MSC FUNDS:
   1. All requests for MSC funds shall be made in writing by the District Superintendents. Unusual requests, or requests outside the "Guideline Schedule" shall be made in writing and in person to MSC by the District Superintendents.
   2. All income received by the pastor himself shall be considered in a report to MSC.
   3. Churches participating in MSC shall present an annual budget to their membership and shall seek to subscribe the budget by a pledge campaign. Churches shall submit an annual financial statement to MSC through their District Superintendent in support of their request for MSC funds.
   4. The names of charges receiving MSC funds, and the amounts received, shall be published in the Conference Journal.

5. Where MSC grants are made, the District Superintendent is requested to arrange a meeting of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations (or other appropriate lay leadership) with a representative(s) of MSC.

INTERPRETATION

We understand "guideline" to mean the **appropriate median minimum salary.** It does not mean either a **minimum** or a **maximum.** We recognize that situations vary from church to church and from open country to city, so that there can be different minimum salary requests and grants from pastor to pastor and situation to situation.

We also understand that we feel MSC's responsibility to include consultation and negotiation with District Superintendents, local church officials, pastors, and also with other Boards and agencies. Fortunately we know MSC is much better equipped to be a responsible part of such consultation and negotiation having visited this year with most of our churches and pastors receiving MSC funds.

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE GOALS FOR THE SEVENTIES

Minutes Report Z

The following goals are recommended for adoption by the Annual Conference as a statement of what the people called Methodists intend to accomplish by 1980 as the expression of their discipleship of our Lord Jesus Christ. The basic assumption of these goals is that the good news the Church offers to the world is that Jesus Christ has set men free to enjoy their lives in service to him. The mission of the Church is to make this good news known to men. The Annual Conference Goals will be a way of making the Church's mission concrete.

The goals have been distilled from a two-year process to which United Methodists at many levels, Conference, District, Local Church and individuals have contributed. These goals are the goals of the people called Methodists. Let them be accomplished to the glory of God.

Section I. **Annual Conference Goals**

1. The Annual Conference will be able to write a statement describing the purpose of the church capable of achieving consensus agreement among Annual Conference members, and will have utilized the differences of culture, politics, theology, and life styles existent among lay persons and clergy to actualize the church as described in the statement of purpose.
2. Racial, cultural, sexual, and age barriers to the expression of and witness to God's love for all persons will have been identified in Annual Conference structures, local churches, and in local communities. To work toward the elimination of these barriers:
   A. The scriptural basis for the dignity of all persons will have been delineated in such a way that discrimination based on these barriers will have been identified and substantially eliminated.
   B. The criteria for making pastoral appointments will have been described in such a way that discrimination based on these barriers within the appointive system will have been identified and eliminated.
   C. Local churches will have studied their own community's practices of discrimination in education, housing, employment, legal justice, and public services, and will have taken steps to effectively reduce the incidence of discrimination in those areas.

D. Local churches will have included the participation of lay persons (men, women, and youth) in the membership of all decision-making groups as permitted by **The Book of Discipline.**

3. The organizational structure of the Annual Conference will have been designed so that it can function with increased efficiency and effectiveness, the functions of various sub-groups of the Annual Conference will have been so defined that overlapping and duplications can be identified and eliminated, and local church leaders will be able to describe the function of the Annual Conference structure and its various parts so as to use it as a resource for the implementation of their local church mission.
4. The Annual Conference will be able to describe:
   A. the appointive system, and delineate its strengths and weaknesses;
   B. the function of connectionalism, and delineate its productivity, efficiency, and cost;
   C. the objective, rationale, and amount of financial support for institutions of higher education and other conference institutions;
   D. the criteria to be used in the selection and training of the clergy.

Section II. **Local Church and Individual Goals**

1. Each local church will be able to write a description of the tradition of the church which will reflect the norms of biblical faith and church history. In the light of that description:
   A. Local church leaders will have evaluated alternative educational methodologies, and selected the most effective methods for communicating the faith in their own locality.
   B. Local church leaders will have evaluated alternative expressions of worship and selected the most effective expressions for celebrating the faith in their own locality.
   C. Stewardship of time and money will have been increased in each local church.
   D. Each local church will have adopted annually at least one mission project in each of the following categories: world missions, national missions, and local community missions.
   E. Each local church will have set goals for membership growth among the persons for whom they are responsible and will be able to provide evidence they are meeting their goal expectations.
2. Each local church will be more effective in its ministry to the community. To enable this increase in effective ministry:
   A. Local church leaders will have increased their skills of team building, problem identification, goal setting, strategy formation, strategy implementation, and evaluation.
   B. Local church leaders will have available for their use resource materials as prepared by the Annual Conference.
   C. Local church leaders will have increased their skill in one-to-one communication of the Christian Gospel.
   D. Local church leaders will have used more effective means of enabling youth who are alienated from the church to establish contact with it.
3. Each local church will have written a statement on "The Theological and Structural Basis for Ecumenism." In the light of that statement:
   A. Each will have evaluated COCU,
   B. will have carried out at least one ecumenical experience annually,
   C. and will have reported findings and recommendations to the Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs.

4. Each local church will be able to identify all known alternatives for family living styles, list the positive and negative effects of each alternative, and be able to identify those alternatives which meet the human needs of persons in them. Each local church will have developed a ministry designed to enable and support persons who are experiencing a change in their family living style.
5. Members of local churches will have increased their skill and discipline in personal worship and devotions.
6. Members of local churches will be able to describe the criteria for membership in the United Methodist Church as found in **The Book of Discipline.** Members will be able to compare what their church is prepared to give to them and what it expects from them; with what they are prepared to give to the church and what they expect to receive from the church.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - SUMMARY YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	WORLD SERVICE FUND	EPISCOPAL FUND	CONFERENCE PENSION FUND	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND	CONFERENCE PROJECTS FUND	GENERAL ADVANCE FUND	SPECIAL OFFERING FUND	CONTINGENCY FUND	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
CASH IN BANK - Beginning of Year	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$(33,923.79)	$	$ (33,923.79)
RECEIPTS:										
From Churches, Boards and Commissions (Pages 4-6).	619,135.48	39,764.07	666,647.15	108,105.96	44,249.11	199,482.22	882,078.54	354,419.48	396,610.11	3,310,492.12
TRANSFERS OF FUNDS:				594.06			20,722.78	(34,722.34)	13,405.50	-0-
Total To Be Accounted For	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,700.02	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$902,801.32	$285,773.35	$410,015.61	$3,276,568.33
DISBURSEMENTS:										
Annual Conference Expense									$ 2,332.74	$ 2,332.74
Conference Area Program Director									14,196.84	14,196.84
Conference Director of Program Agencies									16,300.00	16,300.00
Conference Associate Directors of Program Agencies									21,304.78	21,304.78
Conference Program Agencies - Secretarial Salaries									16,828.36	16,828.36
Conference Treasurer - Salary and Expenses									11,600.00	11,600.00
Conference Treasurer's Secretary									4,800.00	4,800.00
Conference Director of Area Counseling									10,500.00	10,500.00
I.B.M. Expenses									3,864.83	3,864.83
Conference Audit									1,800.00	1,800.00
Sub-Total									$103,527.55	$ 103,527.55
Boards and Commissions (Pages 7-9)	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,700.02	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$902,801.32	$215,484.21	306,488.06	3,102,751.64
Total Disbursements	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,700.02	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$902,801.32	$215,484.21	$410,015.61	$3,206,279.19
CASH IN BANK - End of Year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	70,289.14	-0-	70,289.14
OTHER ASSETS:										
Savings Account - First Federal Savings & Loan - District Superintendents' Fund		$10,000.00								
U. S. Treasury Bonds - Conference Benevolence Fund		37,000.00								
		$47,000.00								

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

RECEIPTS - CHURCHES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	WORLD SERVICE FUND	EPISCOPAL FUND	CONFERENCE PENSION FUND	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND	CONFERENCE PROJECTS FUND	GENERAL ADVANCE FUND	SPECIAL OFFERING FUND	CONTINGENCY FUND	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:										
World Service on Apportionment	$327,535.26	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 327,535.26
Area & North Texas Conference Administration	234,202.28									234,202.28
General Administration Fund	22,078.30									22,078.30
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	8,608.59									8,608.59
Temporary General Aid	16,958.00									16,958.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	9,753.05									9,753.05
Episcopal Fund		39,764.07								39,764.07
North Texas Conference Pension Claimants			306,107.15							306,107.15
Conference Pension Foundation			14,333.75							14,333.75
District Superintendents' Salaries				95,472.63						95,472.63
Conference Projects					43,547.92					43,547.92
U. M. C. O. R.						2,539.70	1,496.77			4,036.47
Lydia Patterson Institute						9,195.23				9,195.23
Spanish Speaking Work						10,954.66				10,954.66
Indian Missions						6,871.28				6,871.28
World and National Ministries						100,513.74				100,513.74
Conference Advance Specials						19,458.26				19,458.26
Inner City Ministries						47,869.57				47,869.57
District Funds							145,433.29			145,433.29
Childrens'Service Fund							59.25			59.25
Group Life and Hospitalization Insurance							114,869.98			114,869.98
Television - Radio Ministry							530.15			530.15
American Bible Society							155.30			155.30
T. A. N. E.							2,950.03			2,950.03
One Great Hour of Sharing							7,491.33			7,491.33
Fellowship of Suffering and Service							6,503.43			6,503.43
United Methodist Student Day							2,334.91			2,334.91
Race Relations Sunday							25,587.97			25,587.97
Youth Service Fund							1,807.73			1,807.73
Christian Education Sunday							2,499.70			2,499.70
Texas Methodist Colleges							132,691.95			132,691.95
Wesley Foundations							72,592.75			72,592.75
Golden Cross							30,306.63			30,306.63
Methodist Hospital of Dallas							320.00			320.00
C. C. Young Memorial Home							29,448.72			29,448.72
Blanton Gardens							622.00			622.00
Methodist Home of Waco							72,631.07			72,631.07
Methodist Mission Home of Tyler							38,787.98			38,787.98
Mt. Sequoyah							2,107.87			2,107.87
Miscellaneous Ministries							2,867.38			2,867.38
Greater Dallas Council of Churches							7,941.49			7,941.49
Ministerial Education Fund Sunday							87,905.63			87,905.63
Balance Forward	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$320,440.90	$ 95,472.63	$43,547.92	$197,402.44	$789,943.31	$	$	$2,105,706.75

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

RECEIPTS - CHURCHES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	WORLD SERVICE FUND	EPISCOPAL FUND	CONFERENCE PENSION FUND	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND	CONFERENCE PROJECTS FUND	GENERAL ADVANCE FUND	SPECIAL OFFERING FUND	CONTINGENCY FUND	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES: (Continued)										
Balances Brought Forward	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$320,440.90	$ 95,472.63	$43,547.92	$197,402.44	$789,943.31	$	$	$2,105,706.75
C.R.O.P.							398.32			398.32
Gideons International							32.90			32.90
Contact Telephone Ministry							245.00			245.00
The Fund for Reconciliation							43,136.95			43,136.95
Other							14.70			14.70
Refund (Suspense) Account						2,079.78	84.84			2,164.62
Total Receipts From Churches	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$320,440.90	$ 95,472.63	$43,547.92	$199,482.22	$833,856.02			$2,151,699.24
RECEIPTS FROM BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS:										
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions	$	$	$346,206.25	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 346,206.25
District Superintendents' Salaries				12,633.33						12,633.33
Conference Projects					701.19					701.19
Wesley Foundations							4,830.35			4,830.35
Concern Telephone Ministry - Wichita Falls							2,000.00			2,000.00
Conference Fund for Reconciliation							37,388.10			37,388.10
Contingency Fund								179,419.48		179,419.48
Certificates of Deposit								175,000.00		175,000.00
Area Office Expense									1,400.00	1,400.00
Methodist Communications Council of Texas									2,200.00	2,200.00
Committee on Publishing Interest									4,127.00	4,127.00
Conference Insurance Committee							4,004.07			4,004.07
Texas Conference of Churches									6,000.00	6,000.00
Minute Fund									7,091.00	7,091.00
Conference Treasurer									11,600.00	11,600.00
I.B.M. Expenses									2,400.00	2,400.00
Conference Treasurer's Secretary									4,800.00	4,800.00
Commission on World Service and Finance									125.00	125.00
Texas Planning Commission									600.00	600.00
Conference Audit									1,800.00	1,800.00
North Texas Conference Historical Society									4,411.01	4,411.01
Conference Expenses									2,332.74	2,332.74
North Texas Conference Center									41,914.08	41,914.08
Director of Area Counseling									10,500.00	10,500.00
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund									11,179.53	11,179.53
Promotion and Cultivation									4,250.00	4,250.00
Contingency for Conference Administration									22,239.75	22,239.75
Minimum Salary Commission									17,500.00	17,500.00
Balance Forward	$	$	$346,206.25	$ 12,633.33	$ 701.19		$ 48,222.52	$354,419.48	$156,470.11	$ 918,652.88

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

RECEIPTS - CHURCHES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	WORLD SERVICE FUND	EPISCOPAL FUND	CONFERENCE PENSION FUND	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND	CONFERENCE PROJECTS FUND	GENERAL ADVANCE FUND	SPECIAL OFFERING FUND	CONTINGENCY FUND	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
RECEIPTS FROM BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS: (Continued)										
Balances Brought Forward	$	$	$346,206.25	$ 12,633.33	$ 701.19	$	$ 48,222.52	$354,419.48	$156,470.11	$ 918,652.88
Methodist Program Agencies -										
Area Program Director									14,196.84	14,196.84
Conference Director of Program Agencies									16,300.00	16,300.00
Associate Directors of Program Agencies									21,200.00	21,200.00
Office Secretaries									16,800.00	16,800.00
Office Expenses									17,635.74	17,635.74
Youth Service Fund									916.80	916.80
Methodist Training Agencies									23,601.67	23,601.67
Childrens Ministries Institute									1,020.00	1,020.00
Education									4,490.00	4,490.00
Enlistment									335.37	335.37
Evangelism									5,594.00	5,594.00
Health and Welfare									1,435.00	1,435.00
Laity									3,635.00	3,635.00
Ministry									2,450.00	2,450.00
Missions									5,500.00	5,500.00
Social Concerns									5,175.00	5,175.00
Worship									340.00	340.00
Conference Program Council									1,000.00	1,000.00
Communications									690.00	690.00
Research and Planning									1,200.00	1,200.00
Childrens' Ministries									3,125.00	3,125.00
Youth Ministries									3,534.37	3,534.37
Adult Ministries									2,250.00	2,250.00
Family Ministries									1,300.00	1,300.00
Texas Methodist Key Official									2,000.00	2,000.00
Bridgeport Assembly									16,557.18	16,557.18
Texoma Assembly									6,826.67	6,826.67
Assembly Improvements									19,901.32	19,901.32
Church Assistance									24,300.00	24,300.00
Ministerial Education									16,830.04	16,830.04
Total Receipts from Boards & Commissions	$	$	$346,206.25	$ 12,633.33	$ 701.19		$ 48,222.52	$354,419.48	$396,610.11	$1,158,792.88
Total Receipts from Churches, Boards and Commissions	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,105.96	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$882,078.54	$354,419.48	$396,610.11	$3,310,492.12

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

DISBURSEMENTS - BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	WORLD SERVICE FUND	EPISCOPAL FUND	CONFERENCE PENSION FUND	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND	CONFERENCE PROJECTS FUND	GENERAL ADVANCE FUND	SPECIAL OFFERING FUND	CONTINGENCY FUND	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
World Service on Apportionment	$327,535.26	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 327,535.26
Area and North Texas Conference Administration	234,202.28									234,202.28
General Administration	22,078.30									22,078.30
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	8,608.59									8,608.59
Temporary General Aid	16,958.00									16,958.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	9,753.05									9,753.05
Episcopal Fund		39,764.07								39,764.07
North Texas Conference Claimants			666,647.15							666,647.15
District Superintendents' Salaries				108,700.02						108,700.02
Conference Projects					44,249.11					44,249.11
Dallas Inner City Ministries						47,869.57				47,869.57
World and National Ministries						100,513.74				100,513.74
Conference Advance Specials						19,458.26				19,458.26
U. M. C. O. R.						2,539.70	1,496.77			4,036.47
Lydia Patterson Institute						9,195.23				9,195.23
Spanish Speaking Work						10,954.66				10,954.66
Indian Missions						6,871.28				6,871.28
Refund (Suspense) Account						2,079.78	84.84			2,164.62
District Funds							145,433.29			145,433.29
Childrens' Service Fund							59.25			59.25
Group Life and Hospitalization							139,596.83			139,596.83
Committee on T.V., Radio and Films							530.15			530.15
American Bible Society							155.30			155.30
T. A. N. E.							2,950.03			2,950.03
One Great Hour of Sharing							7,491.33			7,491.33
Fellowship of Suffering and Service							6,503.43			6,503.43
United Methodist Student Day							2,334.91			2,334.91
Race Relations Sunday							25,587.97			25,587.97
Youth Service Fund							1,807.73			1,807.73
Christian Education Sunday							2,499.70			2,499.70
Texas Methodist Colleges							132,691.95			132,691.95
Wesley Foundations							77,423.10			77,423.10
Golden Cross							30,626.63			30,626.63
C. C. Young Memorial Home							30,070.72			30,070.72
Methodist Home of Waco.							72,631.07			72,631.07
Methodist Mission Home of Texas							38,787.98			38,787.98
Mt. Sequoyah							2,107.87			2,107.87
Concern Telephone Ministry - Wichita Falls							2,000.00			2,000.00
World Special Gifts							2,867.38			2,867.38
Greater Dallas Council of Churches							7,941.49			7,941.49
Ministerial Education Fund Sunday							87,905.63			87,905.63
C. R. O. P.							398.32			398.32
Gideons International							32.90			32.90
Balances Forward	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,700.02	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$822,016.57			$2,499,994.62

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

DISBURSEMENTS - BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	WORLD SERVICE FUND	EPISCOPAL FUND	CONFERENCE PENSION FUND	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND	CONFERENCE PROJECTS FUND	GENERAL ADVANCE FUND	SPECIAL OFFERING FUND	CONTINGENCY FUND	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
Balances Brought Forward	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,700.02	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$822,016.57	$	$	$2,499,994.62
Translations of Childrens' Literature							14.70			14.70
Contact Telephone Ministry							245.00			245.00
The Fund for Reconciliation							43,136.95			43,136.95
Conference Fund For Reconciliation							37,388.10			37,388.10
Contingency Fund								40,484.21		40,484.21
Certificate of Deposit								175,000.00		175,000.00
Area Office Expense									1,400.00	1,400.00
Methodist Communications Council of Texas									2,200.00	2,200.00
Committee on Publishing Interest									4,127.00	4,127.00
Texas Conference of Churches									6,000.00	6,000.00
Minute Fund									7,091.00	7,091.00
Committee on World Service and Finance									125.00	125.00
Texas Planning Commission									600.00	600.00
North Texas Conference Historical Society									4,411.01	4,411.01
North Texas Conference Center									41,914.08	41,914.08
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund									11,179.53	11,179.53
Promotion and Cultivation									4,250.00	4,250.00
Contingency for Conference Administration									22,239.75	22,239.75
Minimum Salary Commission									29,262.50	29,262.50
Methodist Program Agencies -										
Office Expenses									17,615.74	17,615.74
Youth Service Fund									916.80	916.80
Methodist Training Agencies									23,601.67	23,601.67
Ecumenical Affairs									1,020.19	1,020.19
Education									4,490.00	4,490.00
Enlistment									335.37	335.37
Evangelism									5,594.00	5,594.00
Health and Welfare									1,435.00	1,435.00
Laity									3,635.00	3,635.00
Ministry									2,450.00	2,450.00
Missions									5,500.00	5,500.00
Social Concerns									5,175.00	5,175.00
Worship									340.00	340.00
Conference Program Council									1,000.00	1,000.00
Communications									690.00	690.00
Research and Planning									1,200.00	1,200.00
Childrens' Ministries									3,125.00	3,125.00
Youth Ministries									3,534.37	3,534.37
Adult Ministries									2,250.00	2,250.00
Family Ministries									1,300.00	1,300.00
Balances Forward	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,700.02	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$902,801.32	$215,484.21	$220,008.01	$3,016,271.59

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

DISBURSEMENTS - BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	WORLD SERVICE FUND	EPISCOPAL FUND	CONFERENCE PENSION FUND	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND	CONFERENCE PROJECTS FUND	GENERAL ADVANCE FUND	SPECIAL OFFERING FUND	CONTINGENCY FUND	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE FUND	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
Balances Brought Forward	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,700.02	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$902,801.32	$215,484.21	$220,008.01	$3,016,271.59
Methodist Program Agencies: (Continued)										
Texas Methodist Key Official									2,000.00	2,000.00
Bridgeport Assembly									16,577.18	16,577.18
Texoma Assembly									6,871.51	6,871.51
Assembly Improvements									19,901.32	19,901.32
Church Assistance									24,300.00	24,300.00
Ministerial Education									16,830.04	16,830.04
Total Disbursements - Boards and Commissions.	$619,135.48	$39,764.07	$666,647.15	$ 108,700.02	$44,249.11	$199,482.22	$902,801.32	$215,484.21	$306,488.06	$3,102,751.64

PROGRAM AGENCIES
METHODIST
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS
TEXAS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	OFFICE EXPENSE	ZONE SERVICE FUND	METHODIST TRAINING ACADEMIES	ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS	EDUCATION	EMPLOYMENT	EVANGELISM	HEALTH AND WELFARE	LAITY	MINISTRY	MISSIONS	SPECIAL CONCERNS	MEMBERSHIP	CONFERENCE PROGRAM EXECUTIVE	COMMUNICATIONS	RESEARCH AND PLANNING	CHILDHOOD/ MINISTRIES	YOUTH MINISTRIES	ADULT MINISTRIES	FAMILY MINISTRIES	TEXAS METHODIST TEE OFFICIAL	DISCIPLESHIP ASSEMBLY	TEENS ASSEMBLY	ASSEMBLY DEPUTIES MEETS	CHURCH ASSISTANCE	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL
RECEIPTS:																											
Surplus - December 31, 1970	$	$ 376.57	$ 1,050.97	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 9,159.00	$ 360.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 690.00	$	$	$ 3,100.00	$ 2,250.00	$ 1,900.00	$	$ 6,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 9,000.00	$ 24,500.00	$	$ 170,830.00
Appointments	85,010.00			1,030.00	4,475.00	350.00	5,900.00	1,494.00	3,831.00	7,490.00	3,500.00						4,125.00										850.64
Other Receipts -			813.67															34.33									93.68
Reversion	1.00		43.80																					873.34			1,192.34
Staff Training	48.00																										2,841.43
Equipment Purchase Funds	439.00																					564.59	1,805.00				221.67
Insurance	471.84																						71.67				250.74
Social Security Taxes	900.00																										7,698.58
Supplies and Expense	534.36																										10,681.28
Youth Program		348.23	6,958.31									25.00				1,800.00						1,127.59		75.00			1,617.42
Seminars, Conferences, Etc.			8,306.91				(18.83)	246.00																			4,691.20
Adult and Family Programs			789.03																								16,930.04
Christmas Program			4,898.20																							16,930.04	2,000.00
Scholarships			540.00																		2,000.00						422.56
Subscriptions																						485.00		137.56			18,146.50
Superintendents Home and Furnishings																						8,480.00		9,716.50			1300.00
Cabin Remodeling																											53.36
Missions	(300.00)																										
Leadership Schools			10.28		35.00																						
Total Receipts	$86,117.36	$ 916.80	$21,401.67	$ 1,030.00	$ 4,490.00	$ 350.00	$ 5,881.17	$ 1,740.00	$ 3,831.00	$ 7,490.00	$ 3,500.00	$ 9,184.00	$ 360.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 690.00	$ 1,800.00	$ 4,125.00	$ 3,134.33	$ 2,250.00	$ 1,900.00	$ 2,000.00	$16,577.18	$ 6,876.67	$10,929.40	$ 24,500.00	$ 10,830.04	$240,164.00
DISBURSEMENTS:																											
Salaries	$63,938.66	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 500.00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 6,000.00	$ 5,000.04	$	$ 8,183.78	$	$ 83,621.98
Travel and Remarks	16,500.00				58.07		9.20	579.35	75.33	464.23			35.35														16,111.70
Office Supplies and Expense	14,558.27						184.50	211.24		59.65		620.76	132.64				758.11	143.43	183.05	3.53	80.00			22.00			17,284.23
Extra Secretarial Help	1,218.75																										1,218.75
Payroll Taxes	1,707.07																					64.80	66.47				1,838.34
Insurance	2,281.50																					1,127.54	1,805.00	1,180.00			4,393.89
Other					48.00		31.58		68.00				32.00		81.90									2.10			265.18
Equipment Purchased	1,663.66																										1,663.66
Staff Training	1,415.53																										1,415.53
Youth Services		434.00																									436.00
Retreats, Conventions, Etc.			696.67	350.00	84.15	165.75	1,781.57	385.25	829.90	870.39		389.58	104.75				257.69		327.83	95.50							6,903.53
Human Relations			139.35									400.00															539.35
Innovative Programs			154.50		907.70			525.00									60.00	301.16									1,473.38
Scholarships			260.00		489.35							422.80					660.80	607.04	390.00	705.00						14,229.83	15,558.19
Leadership Schools			10.26		369.00												840.17	491.22									1,715.15
Resources			437.76		33.40							295.50					304.51	432.89	264.60	173.75							1,960.00
Childrens' Ministries			1,044.18																								1,061.62
Childrens' Summer Events			389.00																								519.00
Other Childrens' Programs			1,982.98																								1,982.98
Kindergarten Weekday Education			786.32																								786.32
W. S. C.			323.31																								323.31
Total Disbursements	$103,283.04	$ 434.00	$ 6,449.52	$ 350.00	$ 2,139.00	$ 165.75	$ 3,136.71	$ 726.00	$ 1,710.33	$ 879.79	$ 1,320.76	$ 1,886.14	$ 174.85	$	$ 81.90	$ 758.11	$ 2,060.30	$ 1,033.96	$ 986.91	$ 553.55	$	$ 3,192.34	$ 6,871.51	$ 1,205.10	$ 8,183.78	$ 14,229.83	$ 165,508.69
Balances Forward																											

METHODIST PROGRAM ACTIVITIES
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS TEXAS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	OFFICE EXPENSES	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	METHODIST TRAINING AGENCIES	COMMERCIAL AFFAIRS	EDUCATION	EVANGELISM	EVANGELISTS	HEALTH AND WELFARE	LAITY	MINISTRY	MISSIONS	SOCIAL CONCERNS	WORSHIP	CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL	COMMUNICATIONS	RESEARCH AND PLANNING	DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES	YOUTH MINISTRIES	ADULT MINISTRIES	FAMILY MINISTRIES	TEXAS METHODIST MEN - FETTING	WOMENSPORT ASSEMBLY	TRIENNIAL ASSEMBLY	ASSEMBLY IMPROVEMENTS	CHURCH ASSISTANCE	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	TOTALS
DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)																											
Balances Brought Forward	683 253.06	$ 536.00	$ 8,144.57	$ 202.07	$ 7,198.00	$ 183.57	$ 9,836.71	$ 729.50	$ 3,230.58	$ 879.27	$ 1,305.74	$ 1,810.74	$ 171.95	$	$	61.50	$ 758.11	$ 2,046.80	$ 1,959.90	$ 989.01	$ 553.53	$		$ 7,193.38	$ 8,811.51	$ 1,897.10	$ 6,153.28	$26,229.83	$148,506.88
Midwinter Institute			548.76																								548.76
Citizenship Seminar			7,165.26																								7,165.26
Youth Summer Event	5.00		834.62															300.00									1,139.62
Pioneer Yl and Rl			2,895.00																								2,895.00
Camps Trip			651.00																								651.00
Work Trip Project			45.00																								45.00
Other Youth Program			2,617.51																								2,617.51
Young Adult Trail Hike			128.39																								128.39
Council Trail Hike			201.48																								201.48
Family Events			134.78																					162.55			297.34
Delegate Allowance				666.67			374.96		15.20				80 00														1,136.83
Homestream				150.00																							150.00
Expenses of Meetings					886.95		848.90			706.11	228.74	628 99		807 19	396 44	148.46	124.36	111.05	158 76	166.12				250 68	8.20		5,361.44
Miscellaneous Ministries							8,000.00																				8,000.00
Physical Examinations										564.00																	564.00
Cultivation											108.00																108.00
Town and Country											202.11																202.11
Urban Life											410.00																410.00
General Welfare												750 00															750.00
World Peace												961 26															961.26
Miscellaneous Adult Programs																			67 49								67.49
Texas Methodist Subscriptions																					1,379.15						1,379.15
Cabin Remodeling - Refrigerator																								8,869 20			29,355.53
Superintendent's Home and Furnishings																									15,666 37		398.41
Landscaping																									398 41		473.60
Kiker Hall																									473 60		1,103.33
Camps Remodeling - Terms																									1,103 33		597.00
Assistance																									597 00		
																										9,195 80	9,195.80
Total Disbursements	683,258.06	$ 536.00	$22,068.44	$ 1,020.19	$ 8,085.95	$ 815.57	$ 5,510.57	$ 729 50	$ 3,245.78	$ 2,049.40	$ 1,746.44	$ 4,136 44	$ 251 95	$ 807 19	$ 397 95	$ 806.29	$ 2,370.36	$ 2,370.95	$ 1,373.26	$ 692.13	$ 1,379.18	$ 8,869 20	$ 8,078 16	$19,965.66	$17,307 20	$16,229.83	$783,306.37
Balances - December 31, 1971	$ 7,826.54	$ 600 60	$ 1,543.23	$ 151 19	$ 1,644 05	$ 349.81	$ 63 63	$ 705.95	$ 3,868.22	$ 400.60	$ 5,736.36	$ 1,048 59	$ 88.05	$ 192.81	$ 402.05	$ 293.45	$ 944.54	$ 961.42	$ 1,067 74	$ 602.88	$ 623 82	$ 695 59	$ (68.86)	$ 55 88	$ 6,912 72	$ 400.28	$ 27,093 53
Transfers from Contingency Fund	129.14																						46.86				175.12
Returned on Contingency	(2,957.65)				(1,645 05)	(349.81)	(63 63)	(705.95)	(1,868 22)	(400 60)	(1,736.36)	(1,048 59)	(88.05)	(192.81)	(402.05)		(944.54)	(961.42)	(1,067 74)	(602.88)	(623 82)				(6,912.72)		(26,258.27)
Retained As Working	$ 5,000.00	$ 600.60	$ 1,543.23	$ 151.19	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 192.81	$ 402.05	$ 293.45	$	$	$	$	$ 623.82	$	$	$ 55.88	$	$ 400.28	$ 8,912.53

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

RECEIPTS:		
Apportionment	$ 4,127.00	
Total Receipts		$ 4,127.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Miscellaneous	$ 4,127.00	
Total Disbursements		4,127.00
Balance - December 31, 1971		$ -0-

BOARD OF PENSIONS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

RECEIPTS:		
1971 Conference Claimants Fund	$275,300.85	
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	42,142.96	
Temporary General Aid Fund Income	8,661.85	
Board of Pensions, United Methodist Church of Missouri	7,832.14	
Perkins Fund	1,680.00	
Conference Pension Foundation	41.00	
Methodist Publishing House	10,547.45	
Receipts from Churches	320,440.90	
Total Receipts		$666,647.15
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Postage	$ 132.64	
Printing, Stationery and Literature	26.22	
Ad Valorem Taxes	482.70	
Transfer to Pension Foundation	8,928.00	
Annual Conference Expense	1,765.01	
Data Processing Service	494.91	
Conference Claimants Outside Service Distribution	179,052.93	
Insurance	2,949.10	
Pensions Paid -		
Annuities to Retired Ministers	120,640.99	
Annuities to Retired Supply Pastors	4,784.91	
Annuities to Ministers' Widows	88,388.49	
Annuities to Supply Pastors' Widows	1,653.73	
Annuities to Ministers' Children	3,877.26	
Insurance	10,422.71	
Rent and Welfare	2,160.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Necessitous Relief	385.41	
Administration	2,900.00	
Total Disbursements		429,145.01
Excess Receipts - 1972 Conference Claim Fund		$237,502.14

COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILMS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971	
RECEIPTS:		
Apportionment	$ 530.15	
Total Receipts		$ 530.15
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Television and Radio Ministry Expenses	$ 530.15	
Total Disbursements		530.15
Balance - December 31, 1971		$ 530.15

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971	
RECEIPTS:		
Apportionment	$ 125.00	
Total Receipts		$ 125.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Meals and Luncheons	$ 48.00	
Total Disbursements		48.00
Excess Receipts		$ 77.00
Returned to Conference		77.00
Balance - December 31, 1971		$ -0-

TEXAS PLANNING COMMISSION
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

RECEIPTS:		
Apportionment	$ 600.00	
Total Receipts		$ 600.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Retreats, Convocations, Workshops, Etc.	$ 600.00	
Total Disbursements		600.00
Balance - December 31, 1971		$ -0-

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

RECEIPTS:		
Apportionment	$ 17,500.00	
Total Receipts		$ 17,500.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Travel Expenses	$ 47.00	
Meals and Luncheons	16.49	
Minimum Salaries Paid	29,199.01	
Total Disbursements		29,262.50
Excess Disbursements		$(11,762.50)
Transfer from Contingency Fund		11,762.50
Balance - December 31, 1971		$ -0-

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTER
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971	
RECEIPTS:		
Surplus Brought Forward from 1970	$ 26,628.24	
Conference Projects Income	13,433.00	
House Rent	1,852.84	
Total Receipts		$ 41,914.08
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Insurance	$ 201.00	
School Tax	310.51	
Fund Supplement - Dallas Metropolitan District	9,633.33	
Air Conditioner Repairs	250.00	
Total Disbursements		10,394.84
Excess Receipts - Surplus Forward		$ 31,519.24

MINUTE FUND
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971	
RECEIPTS:		
Apportionment	$ 7,000.00	
Sales of Conference Journals	91.00	
Total Receipts		$ 7,091.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Traveling Expenses	$ 265.83	
Meals and Luncheons	27.00	
Housing	19.50	
Office Expense	195.39	
Postage	140.74	
Telephone	28.05	
Printing, Stationery, Literature, Etc.	5,237.54	
Honorarium	555.00	
Registrations	11.00	
Total Disbursements		6,480.05
Excess Receipts		$ 610.95
Returned to Conference		610.95
Balance - December 31, 1971		$ -0-

GOLDEN CROSS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

RECEIPTS:		
Receipts from Churches	$ 30,626.63	
Total Receipts		$ 30,626.63
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Ministers' Life and Casualty Union	$ 30,143.89	
Childrens' Ward Methodist Hospital - Donation.	20.00	
Methodist Hospital Building Fund - Donation	300.00	
Expenses	162.74	
Total Disbursements		30,626.63
Balance - December 31, 1971		$ -0-

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

RETURNED BY BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS — DECEMBER 31, 1971

Minute Fund	$ 610.95
Commission on World Service and Finance	77.00
Conference Audit	395.78
Contingency for Conference Administration	22,239.75
Concern Telephone Ministry - Wichita Falls	1,000.00
Office Secretary - Joyce Warren	10.28
Extra Secretarial Help	968.24
Methodist Program Agencies:	
Office Expenses	125.62
Postage	333.97
Telephone	77.14
Supplies and Printing	1,442.43
Education	1,464.05
Enlistment	149.84
Evangelism	63.43
Health and Welfare	705.50
Laity	1,869.22
Ministry	400.60
Missions	3,238.34
Social Concerns	1,038.59
Worship	88.05
Conference Program Council	192.81
Communications	492.05
Childrens Ministries	954.54
Youth Ministries	963.42
Adult Ministries	1,047.74
Family Ministries	602.28
Texas Methodist Key Official	621.82
Bridgeport Assembly	495.59
Church Assistance	6,912.72
Christian Education Sunday	2,499.70
Total Returned	$ 51,081.45

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

BISHOPS
Costen J. Harrell

BISHOPS' WIVES AND WIDOWS
Mrs. Ralph S. Cushman
Mrs. Elmer W. Praetorius
Mrs. Edwin R. Garrison
Mrs. Paul B. Kern

MINISTERS
R. E. Parker
H. Grady May
S. R. Coburn (Lay Pastor)

MINISTERS' WIVES AND WIDOWS
Mrs. William H. Brown
Mrs. Albert Click
Mrs. B. B. Hall
Mrs. Earle G. Hamilton
Mrs. Luther Hill
Mrs. O. P. Kiker
Mrs. H. Neill McFarland
Mrs. W. Thomas Ridlehuber
Mrs. George Slagle

SHEPHARD RAINEY COBURN

Shephard Rainey Coburn was born April 13, 1878, in the State of Tennessee. He passed from this life on April 7, 1972, at the age of 93. Services for this servant of God were held at Restland Chapel with Bill Morgan Smith serving as the officiating minister.

Prior to his retirement in the late 1940s, he had served as a lay pastor in Oklahoma, Arkansas, and in Como, Hopkins County, and Brady, McCulloch County. He was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church at the time of his death. Brother Coburn was an outstanding leader of song, having spent a good part of his ministry in this manner.

His survivors include four sons: Bernarr, Anderson, Kenneth and Eugene Coburn, also seven grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

May our memory be tempered with a hope of the life everlasting about which he sang so many times.



REVEREND R. E. PARKER

The Reverend R. E. Parker, a minister of the North Texas Conference, died January 1, 1972 in McKinney, Texas. He was a native of Tennessee.

Reverend Parker received his college education at Hiwassee College in Tennessee. The last two years of college work he taught school to help in his expense.

In 1911, Reverend Parker joined the Southwest Texas Conference which convened in San Marcos, Texas that year. At this conference Rev. Parker met his wife Ethel Parks.

Reverend Parker served as an active minister in the Southwest Texas Conference until 1924 when he joined the North Texas Conference, coming from Junction to Bryson.

Reverend Parker served 29 years in the North Texas Conference, retiring in 1952 while serving the Prosper Methodist Church. 41¾ years.

One ambition of this loyal, dedicated servant of God was . . . "Grace to perceive, and strength to pursue". Rev. Parker believed in a combination that will outlast time–"God and the Church." And only Eternity will reveal the eloquent work of this man of God.

I have never met a man who seemed more worthy of those words . . . "Well done, thou good and faithful servant" than Rev. R. E. Parker.

He is survived by one daughter–Eugenia Parker of Frisco, Texas–one son, Robert Parker, Frisco, Texas–two grandsons of Albuquerque, N. M.

Theo Wright



HENRY GRADY MAY

Rev. Henry Grady May, son of Dr. and Mrs. Reynolds May, was born in Whitewright, Texas, July 6, 1890. He departed this life on May 2, 1972.

He married Edith L. Little, March 28, 1917. To this union four children were born, (one died in infancy). Along with Mrs. May are the survivors within the immediate family. They are: H. Grady May, Jr., Mrs. Novetta May Ahearne, and Dr. James L. May all of Irving, Texas.

Bro. May was 14 years of age when he was first confirmed in the Methodist Church in Whitewright, Texas. Bro. May attended the Grayson College of Whitewright, received his B.A. Degree; attended the University of Texas 2 years and then Southern Methodist University, Dallas where he was in the first graduating class at S.M.U. 1915. Bro. May was licensed to preach in Tioga, Texas, May 29, 1915 and joined the North Texas Conference on trial Nov. 3, 1916. Later he came into Full Connection Nov, 13, 1921. Ordained for Deacon Nov. 9, 1910 and was ordained for Elder, Oct. 13, 1921. His appointments include: College Mound & Poetry, Caddo Mills & Floyd, Lane & White Rock, Bellevue, Celina, Lambuth Memorial, Brooklyn Ave., Grant Street, Bonham, Irving First Church, Winnsboro, Cockrell Hill, and Farmersville. After 41 years of service he retired in 1957. He and Mrs. May made their home in Irving, Texas. Here they became members of Kirkwood United Methodist Church where he was made Minister of Lay Visitation. A new Fellowship Hall was built at Kirkwood and named H. GRADY MAY HALL after Bro. May.

He was a member of the Retired Ministers' Club of the North Texas Conference, a member of the Irving Masonic Lodge, and Irving Rotary Club.

He departed this life on May 2, 1972. Funeral services were conducted in the Kirkwood United Methodist Church, Irving, Texas with Rev. Linwood John Roberson, Rev. Bruce Compton and Rev. Eugene McLaurin conducting the service. He is entombed at the Oak Grove Mausoleum, Irving, Texas, where his body lied at rest.

Bro. H. Grady May was a teacher of God's Church, he was a consecrated pastor and preacher, and leaves a host of friends. He was a true shepherd who loved and cared for his flocks faithfully in each pastorate in our conference.

Linwood John Roberson



BLANTIE L. SMITH
(Supply)

Blantie L. Smith was born to A. T. and Emma White Smith in Haliday, Tennessee on April 10, 1895 and came to Hopkins County, Texas, while a small boy.

He married Miss Nell Garnett at Emblem Community, Hopkins County on August 15, 1915.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at an early age. He was licensed to preach May 2, 1929 and served thirty-four years as a Supply Pastor at various churches in the North Texas, Texas, Southwest Texas, Northwest Texas, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Arkansas Conferences. He was serving at Coppell in the North Texas Conference when he retired in 1963 and was living at Sulphur Springs when he passed away October 28, 1970, after a short illness.

Funeral services were conducted in the Mahoney United Methodist Church where he had previously served as pastor. The services were conducted by Rev. Julian Thomas, Rev. Henry Mood, and Rev. Bayless Evans.

Survivors are his wife and four daughters, Mrs. Hazel Keelin of Hillsboro, Mrs. Helen Green of Arlington, Mrs. Audrey Rozelle and Mrs. Mildred Schaerdel, both of Dallas. In addition one brother, two sisters, six grandchildren, and five great grandchildren. A grandson preceded him in death in 1967.

Those who knew Blantie Smith as members of his family, members of his various congregations, and the host of friends he made across the years recognized him as a truly dedicated man who had surrendered his life to Christ. The church is more meaningful today to large numbers of people because Blantie Smith passed this way.



MRS. W. H. BROWN

Mrs. Brown was a lovely lady. After the death of her husband, who was a devoted minister of the gospel, she made her home in Bonham, and the First Methodist Church became her parish.

Her service to and concern for the ministry of the church endeared her to all who knew her. She was the cherished friend of all who were pastors in her church, and her counsel and friendship were held dear by all of these men.

As declining health more and more confined her to her home, she continued to keep her interest in the church and community. To the very last days she always expressed her gratitude for all who showed interest in her, and thanked God continually for His many blessings.

There is no way of calculating how many lives she touched with the love of the God who taught her love's true meaning. We salute her precious memory, and thank God for blessing us, her friends, with her contribution to our lives.

Robert I. Bush



MRS. MARGARET WHITE CLICK

Mrs. Margaret White Click, R.N., the eldest of four daughters, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Robert Newton White of Kaufman, Texas, October 4, 1902 and died at Mt. Vernon, Texas, December 6, 1971. She married the Reverend Albert F. Click on May 9, 1928 at Dallas, Texas with Dr. Wallace Bassett, pastor of Oak Cliff Baptist Temple and an old friend, officiating. To this union one son, Albert Wayne, was born March 14, 1919 and died July 13, 1970 at the height of a successful business career in Dallas, Texas.

Services were held for Mrs. Click at Greenville, Texas by the Reverend Carl E. Keightley, Reverend Bill Morgan Smith and Reverend C. C. Sessions, with the Reverend Wm. T. Stephenson as the soloist. She is survived by her husband, one grandchild, Pamela Walden, and three sisters: Mrs. Ralph Fulkerson and Mrs. Kelly Gilbreath, both of Wichita Falls, Texas, and Mrs. Pauline Day of Phoenix, Arizona and hosts of friends on army bases and in local churches.

The Reverend Mr. Click entered the Northwest Conference in 1933. Together they served in the pastorate until they left the Texhoma, Oklahoma Church following a three year pastorate to answer the call to the army chaplaincy March 1941, beginning their army career at Ford Ord, California and remaining in the service until 1953. Their tour included duty at Honolulu, Hawaii and the chief of chaplains at Letterman General Hospital near San Francisco.

Most of the Click's post-army years were spent at Celeste, Texas where they together led the congregation in building and paying for a new church and a new parsonage. Before Mrs. Click's death, they also served at Howe and Sanger. After these appointments they retired to their home at 1425 O'Neal, Greenville, Texas. Beginning in 1969 they served the Shady Grove Church, East of Greenville.

The Reverend Mr. Click often spoke of Mrs. Click as the "Star of the Show." She did have leadership capacities that were an asset as they worked together as a team. She studied music, painting, flower arrangements and various crafts. In 1952 she completed requirements as a Registered Nurse and maintained this status until her death. Well versed in the Scriptures and the work of the W.S.C.S., she was a popular Sunday School teacher and an active participant in the women's work. She enjoyed visiting among the members and often joined her husband in his pastoral visitations.

Mrs. Click was a comfortable person to know and fit well into her role as pastor's wife. She not only loved Christ, she loved his church. She loved its people and had a personal interest in them—in their problems, their sicknesses, their hopes, their dreams. She enjoyed visiting among the members and often joined her husband in his pastoral visitations. The people loved her, not because they felt they ought to love the minister's wife, but because she loved them first.

We cannot think of her in any way than as one who at the time of her death, and for all these years has lived the resurrected life in Jesus Christ. Death has no dominion over her.

Carl E. Keightley



MRS. BERT B. HALL

Iona L. Latta was born at Dodd City, Texas, on July 24, 1882, the daughter of Thomas J. and Isabella Smith Latta. She was married to the Rev. Bert B. Hall at Dodd City on February 19, 1913.

She died in the Biggers-Cochran Nursing Home, Bonham, on July 22, 1971. The funeral service was held in First United Methodist Church, Bonham, on July 24, with the Rev. Paul O. Cardwell conducting the service. Burial followed in the Willow Wild Cemetery, at Bonham, beside the body of her husband.

Mrs. Hall took seriously her responsibilities as a pastor's wife. Her husband usually referred to her as "the Boss," but the twinkle in his eyes denied the seriousness of the term. She was always a helpmate.

When the Halls retired from the itinerent ministry, they chose Bonham as their residence. It was here that they had formed many cherished friendships while Brother Hall was pastor of the First Methodist Church. In their retirement in a city of a former pastorate, they were always helpful to the pastor and never a hindrance.

At the death of Brother Hall on July 16, 1964, Mrs. Hall continued to live at the retirement home they had chosen at 320 W. 6th Street, Bonham. In the closing years of her life, her hearing and seeing disabilities prevented her serving her church as she formerly did, but they never stopped her loving her church and her friends.

Often, in the nursing home, she would plaintively say, "I want to go home." I do not think it would misinterpret her genuine meaning to believe she meant the home where Bert was waiting as well as the residence in Bonham.



MRS. EARLE G. (KATE) HAMILTON

Mrs. Earle Grady Hamilton, widow of the late Reverend Earle G. Hamilton, of Greenville, Texas, passed away Friday afternoon, August 27, 1971 in a Greenville hospital. Funeral services were held at 2:30 in the Coker Matthews Peters Funeral Home Chapel, with the Reverend James Gatlin officiating. Burial was in Sulphur Springs.

Mrs. Hamilton was born Kate Aline Arnold on February 12, 1894, in Greenville, the daughter of Nancy Byrd Lytton and Manzy Arnold. She was married in 1917 in Greenville to Earle Grady Hamilton who preceded her in death on March 26, 1971. She was a member of Wesley Methodist Church.

Survivors are one son, E. G. Hamilton, Jr. of Dallas, two daughters, Mrs. Richard L. Bliss of Kirkwood, Missouri and Miss Ann Hamilton of Greenville, Texas.

Despite the after effects of a paralyzing stroke in 1943, she continued a fairly active life. All who knew her admired her cheerfulness, courage and kindly spirit. She was an inspiration to many.

James Gatlin



MRS. EVELYN M. HILL

Mrs. Evelyn M. Hill was born November 24, 1911 at Hillsboro, Texas. She was the daughter of Robert Lee and Rebecca Plunkett. It was in 1932 that she was married to Rev. Luther A. Hill. Death came to Mrs. Hill on June 19, 1971 following an eight month illness.

Funeral services were held in The First United Methodist Church of Rockwall, Texas on June 21, 1971. Rev. Gordon Casad was in charge of the service with Rev. Bill Stephenson bringing the message. Others assisting in the service were Rev. John Poe Hensley, Mrs. Hensley, and Rev. Gary Regan. Mrs. Hill was buried in Hillcrest Garden of Memories in Hillsboro, Texas.

Evelyn M. Hill served the church well. In a wonderful, quiet, efficient manner she graced the parsonage in each charge to which she and her husband were appointed. She always joined her husband in giving the best service possible to the church. Hers was a life of radiance and sincerity.

Mrs. Hill is survived by her husband, Rev. Luther A. Hill, four children: Joyce L. Cocanower of Lancaster, Texas; Betty L. Gray of Pecos, Texas; Ronald G. Hill of Irving, Texas; and Rebecca L. Cameron of Austin, Texas. She is survived also by two grandsons: Allen Cocanower and Robert Ray Cameron. Other survivors include six brothers: Tom, Walter and A. B. Plunkett of Abbott, Texas; Olin Plunkett of Athens, Texas; Roy Plunkett of Alvarado, Texas; and Murry Plunkett of Whitney, Texas. Two sisters also survive: Mrs. Fred Young of Abbott and Mrs. Alston Lee Williams of Hillsboro.

The life of Evelyn Hill was one filled with a beautiful faith and in that faith she entered the life that is eternal.

Wm. T. Stephenson



MATTIE ESTELLA KIKER

Mattie Estella Kiker was born in Athens, Tenn., on the 27th of June, 1875, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Jim Kelley.

Mrs. Kiker was proud of her ancestral heritage which was composed of many outstanding ministers and doctors.

In 1901, she married Rev. O. P. Kiker who served as pastor of many of the larger Methodist churches and at one time was Presiding Elder of the Amarillo District, which at that time was composed of sixteen counties.

Mrs. Kiker was a devoted Christian who was dedicated to the work of the church, but her special love was the work with the children in the Primary Department of the church school. Her parsonage home was always the Fellowship Hall of the church where her good food spiced with her Irish wit and her natural sense of humor added to any occasion. She was courageous and enthusiastic and a wise counselor to her many friends who often turned to her for guidance.

Mrs. Kiker reared five children, two of whom survive her, Mrs. T. J. Pace of Iowa Park, Texas and Orville Kiker of New Orleans, La. Rev. Kiker preceded her in death in 1957.

She had a long and fruitful life and was mentally alert and interested in her family, her church, friends and world affairs until her death in Wichita Falls, May 29, 1971, following a broken hip on March 27th.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Don Youngblood in the Floral Heights United Methodist Church and she was laid to rest in Crestview Memorial Park, Wichita Falls, Texas, June 1, 1971.

Don S. Youngblood



JUNE BALCH McFARLAND

Forty-six and a half years is much too short a time, from our limited point of view, for one to live who had so much to contribute to her family and her friends as had June McFarland. In keeping with the spirit of uncomplaining courage and of buoyant hope in which she lived and with which she encountered the final ordeal, this brief tribute, instead of lamenting the brevity of her earthly journey, will give thanks to God for the full measure of varied achievements which she crowded into the fleeting years. June would want it that way.

The experience to which she gave highest priority was her share in creating and maintaining a home for her husband, Dr. Neill McFarland, Vice-president and Provost of Southern Methodist University, and three gifted daughters, Sharon (Mrs. Dan Groves), Anna Lynette, and Marsha Lea. It was the kind of home in which each member of the family gave his or her best for the welfare of all.

The achievements for which she was most widely known was her proficiency as a practitioner and teacher of Ikebana, the Japenese floral art. While her husband was on leaves for teaching and research in Japan, she pursued this avocation at the Ohara School and was one of a limited number of Americans to be given the rank of Professor in that art center. This expression of her love for beauty was a source of delight to her and to many others but she pursued it in the wider perspective as one of the channels of acquaintance and fellowship between the peoples of Japan and of America.

Impressive evidence of the affectionate esteem in which she was held by the people of Dallas and, particularly, the University community was given by the throng of friends who filled the sanctuary of the Highland Park Methodist Church for the memorial service. Associate Pastor Kenneth Dickson and the writer of this memoir conducted the service and spoke for the people of our Christian assurance of life unending and of our gratitude to God for the person she was and for the blessings she had brought to each one of us and to the far wider circle of persons whose lives she had touched and influenced for good.

June McFarland's life, in all of its demensions, was an eloquent testimony to the fact that the true worth of this swift-moving pilgrimage is not to be measured by length of days but by the quality of ideals to which one has given supreme devotion.

"Thanks be to God who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

William C. Martin



MRS. TOM W. RIDLEHUBER

Mary Emma Ridlehuber, daughter of Laurence and Elma Donnelly, was born January 22, 1921, at Toledo, Ohio. She passed away on October 16, 1971, at Gainesville Memorial Hospital.

She was married to Tom W. Ridlehuber on February 14, 1946. Three children were born to this union: Tommy Ridlehuber, Gainesville; Mrs. Roslyn Eugster, Gainesville; Mrs. Marye Cheney, Wichita Falls, Texas. She is also survived by her husband, Rev. Tom Ridlehuber, pastor of the Gainesville Mission United Methodist Church, her mother, Mrs. Elma Donnelly of Gainesville, and one grandson.

Mary had a keen interest in the underprivileged. She taught in the State School of Girls at Gainesville. She was greatly loved by all who were privileged to know her.

Funeral services were held in the Vernie Keel Chapel in Gainesville at 10:00 a.m. on October 18, 1971, with Rev. Carrol Copeland and Dr. J. B. Holt officiating.

Carrol D. Copeland



MRS. FLORENCE MAE SLAGLE

Mrs. Florence Mae Slagle was born in Archer City, Texas, March 5, 1888.

She was married to George Robert Slagle, April 9, 1913, at Red Bud Church, near Chico, Texas. Four children were born to this union: Robert Gwin Slagle, Mrs. Leona S. Allison, Meryl Wayne Slagle, deceased, and Audrey S. Dennis.

Mrs. Slagle is survived by three children, thirteen grandchildren, and three great grandchildren, one brother, David Richard Gwin, two sisters, Mrs. Eva Manning and Mrs. Minnie Rich.

Mrs. Slagle passed away March 11, 1972. The service was conducted by Dr. T. Herbert Minga at Wildwood Chapel, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas.

T. Herbert Minga

OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 395

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	....	1877	....
Baker, Job M.	....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1820	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1813	1905	Dalla
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, Will [illegible] a.	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	....	Bonham
Harris, E. L.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	....	....	Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminister

OUR BELOVED DEAD–TOTAL NUMBER 395

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1926	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1895	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1850	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Haborn, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. C.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

OUR BELOVED DEAD–TOTAL NUMBER 395

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Willite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Ft. Worth
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Seleeman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1897	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, Thomas H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cooke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Crutchfield, Bascom	1894	1966	Woodland
Hagard, L. G.	1896	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Bucy, W. O.	1890	1968	Ft. Worth
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E.	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
Smith, M. C.	1901	1968	Grapevine
Wright, E. L.	1873	1967	El Paso
Webb, John M.	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A.	1886	1968	Dallas
Malone, T. A.	1891	1969	Roanoke
Patton, E. J.	1897	1968	Gainesville
Porter, R. E.	1872	1969	Dallas
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1928	1969	Farmersville
Patton, Roy L.	1892	1969	Dallas
Little, John O.	1881	1969	Montaque
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N.C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Fielder, Cicero B.	1892	1971	Farmersville
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, K. E.		1972	
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions–1867-1939–M.E.C.S. Found in old journals 29 Sessions–1939-1967–The Methodist Church. Found in old journals			
1. Dallas	May 27, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
2. Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
3. Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
4. Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
5. Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams

A New Conference Including Conferences from
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938
The Methodist Church, 1939-1967
and specifically
The North Texas Conference of the South Central
Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church
and certain members, congregations, and ministers from
The West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction
of The United Methodist Church

STANDING RULES

RULE 1. THERE SHALL BE AN ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL, THE MEMBERSHIP OF WHICH SHALL BE:

1. The presiding Bishop
2. The district superintendents
3. Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions, except the Commission on World Service and Finance
4. The Conference secretary
5. Two representatives of the conference youth organization
6. One layman from each district
7. Chairmen of age-level and family departments and Program Council Committees
8. One minister from each district
9. The Conference lay leader
10. Two representatives of the conference Women's Society of Christian Service, one of whom shall be the president (No. 841)
11. Delegates General and Jurisdictional Conferences–not otherwise members.
12. The Conference statistician
13. Members without vote:
    Salaried and volunteer conference staff
    The conference treasurer
    The Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the nominating committee

The Program Council may create an executive committee composed of such persons as it may determine.

RULE 2. The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader shall constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on a Board of Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one (1) Quadrennial Board and Commission. (This rule shall not be construed to apply to District Committees or Trustees of Institutions. Nor shall it apply to former members of the West Texas Conference where this rule is in conflict with Section XI of the Plan of Merger.)

The following Disciplinary Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be elected with the number and tenure of members as shown in the 1968 Book of Discipline, paragraphs as indicated in parentheses.

BOARDS

ANNUALLY: The Laity (1247-1260)

TRIENNIALLY: Trustees (1519-1521)

QUADRENNIALLY: Christian Social Concerns (1004); Education (1104-1124); Evangelism (1146-1160); Health and Welfare Ministries (1173-1179); The ministry (665); Missions (1358-1373); Pensions (1380-1382).

COMMISSIONS

Archives and History (1411); Enlistment for Church Occupations (666); Minimum Salaries (924); World Service and Finance (898-918); Worship (1387).

COMMITTEES

ANNUALLY: Investigation (1740.1); District Committee on the Ministry (665.17); District Board of Church Location and Building (1523-1527).

QUADRENNIALLY: Committee on the Lay Worker (667).

RULE 3. "The Cabinet representative, the Program Director, and the Director of Conference Program Agencies shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline."

RULE 4. Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board.
Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.
Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance (898).

RULE 5. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate to the Committee on Co-ordination for their work in preparation for the spring meeting of the Annual Conference Program Council on or before the day designated by the Annual Conference Program Council. The reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 6. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 7. "The lay delegates to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially, at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. Their term of office shall begin at the Annual Conference following their election. Lists of the delegates shall be supplied to the secretary of the Annual Conference by the District Superintendents by January 15 after their election."

RULE 8. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.
(Note: This rule is to be made effective not later than the election of officers to serve during 1971.)

RULE 9. A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 10. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 11. The Board of Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12. The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13. The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 14. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.
Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-out Day.
Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.
Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary in the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 15. Section A: A District Conference may be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.
Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Charge Conference or by a session of the Annual Church Conference if authorized by the district superintendent at the request of the Administrative Board.

RULE 16. Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17. Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Board, Commission or Committee with the exception of the Board of

Pensions; shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 18. No Board, Commission or Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference shall incur financial obligations for any reason that exceeds current appropriations, except by specific approval of the Annual Conference Program Council, the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RULE 19. Section A: No Board, Commission, or Committee shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be made only by one Board, Commission, or Committee.
Section B: Committees, Boards, and Commissions of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the World Service Commission for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.
Section C: Any Board or Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding the decision of any board or commission except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 20. Section A: The following program agencies should submit their reports to the Program Council, which shall review them and send them to the World Service and Finance Commission: Education, Evangelism, Missions, Christian Social Concerns, Laity, Health and Welfare Ministries, Ecumenical Affairs, Enlistment for Church Occupation, Worship, Methodist Information.

These requests must be presented to the Program Council at least 14 days before the Program Council meeting prior to Annual Conference.
Section B: The following boards and commissions shall submit their request for financial support directly to the Commission on World Service and Finance: Board of Pensions, Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on World Service and Finance, Committee on Sustentation, Committee on Audit, and any other financial requests not listed as program agencies.

These requests must be submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance at least 14 days before the Program Council meeting prior to Annual Conference.
Section C: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any board, committee or commission of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the World Service Commission.

RULE 21. When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The Commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (917)

RULE 22. Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions of the Annual Conference which receive support from the World Service and -

Finance Commission. This audit shall be performed within 60 days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

In addition to this, each university or college shall submit a copy of the auditor's report to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 23. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of each new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24. Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25. A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meeting of the Conference Program Council. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

RULE 26. It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 27. Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular board, commission, or committee of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the delegates at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

LAY PASTORS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Name	LP, LD, LE	Address
Adams, Mack Eugene	LP	P. O. Box 234, Sanger 76266 ..... Blue Mound
Bard, William E.	LE	11132 Pinocchio, Dallas 75229 ..... St. Lukes
Benton, Robert Dan	LP	1717 Rindie, Irving 75060 .....Kirkwood
Cryan, Charles	LP	P. O. Box 13, Haslet 76052 ..... Asbury, Denton
Collins, William S.	LE	P. O. Box 267, Pilot Point 76258 ..... Pilot Point
Funk, Joe	LE	910 Denton, Denton 76201 .....Era
Herrington, David	LD	1229 Amherst, Denton 76201 ..... Northgate
Major, Jarrett	LE	Denton 76201 ..... First, Denton
Mott, Marvin	LD	3905 Boise Ct., Irving 76052 .....Kirkwood
Peirce, A. W.	LD	155 Rustleaf, F27, San Antonio 78242 ..... St. Lukes
Pruitt, Noy	LP	205 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 .....Preston Hollow
Sholars, Douglas Nichols		P. O. Box 774, Denton 76201 ... Asbury, Denton
Watson, Robert Lee	LD	324 Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222 .....Asso., Lewisville

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Garland Chan	LP	5925 Sandhurst, Apt. 237 .....Lake Highlands Dallas, Texas
Malcolm L. Davis	LP	1928 Greenbriar .....Plano-Briarwood Plano, Texas
Jerry L. Haralson	LP	3204 Sharon Circle .....Plano-Briarwood Plano, Texas
John Matthews	LP	3330 Old Orchard .....Lake Highlands Garland, Texas
Mrs. Ina McQuaid	LP	1112 Rock Creek ..... Garland-First Garland, Texas
Delton Smith	LP	Route 2, Box 223A ..... Lucas McKinney, Texas
Roy Lee Spore	LP	2606 San Paula ..... Casa Linda Dallas, Texas
Willis Tate	LP	SMU .....Highland Park Dallas, Texas

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Akers, David William	LD	Box 145, Crandall 75114 ..... Crandall
Arnold, Cecil E.	LP	Rt. 1, Box 426, Kaufman 75142 ...Rosser Charge
Blackmon, David R.	LD	708 E. College, Terrell 75160 . St. Marks, Mesquite
Clanton, Jesse D.	LE	Rt. Box 231, DeSoto 75115 ..... Duncanville
Heath, Millard J.	LE	5958 Fox Hill, Dallas 75232 ..... Oak Cliff
Hyde, John L.	LE	Box 4, Mabank 75147 ..... Elm Grove
Johnson, Robert O.	LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville 75116 .... Duncanville
Kirby, Woodrow	LE	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211 .....Arcadia Park
Thomas, James G.	LD	649 N. Tyler, Dallas 75208 ..... Tyler Street
Unangst, James M.	LP	3815 Patman, Lancaster 75146 .....Skyline

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Thomas Isbell	LP	322 West Davis, Duncanville, Texas — Aldersgate
Earl Blair	LD	3014 Oak Lawn Ave. Dallas, Tex. 75219 — Oak Lawn
James Rawlins	LP	1819 Routh St. Dallas, Tex. 75204 — St. Paul (Dallas)
Bret Evans	LP	6824 Lovett Dallas, Tex. 75227 — Urban Park
Ray Alderman	LP	10937 Dunaway Dallas, Tex. — St. Stephen
Paul O. Cardwell, Jr.	LP	582 Wallace Rd. Richmond, B. C., Canada — Casa View

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Abeles, Neal	LP	Paris News, Paris 75460 — First
Aikin, Libon J.	LP	Route 1, Avery 75554 — Avery
Bonner, Dan	LP	914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs — First
Bryan, Bobby B.	LP	Box 234, Detroit 75436 — Detroit
Champion, J. C.	LE	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs — Wesley
Condray, Frank	LP	420 S. Main, Paris 75460 — Calvary
Dennis, A. L.	LE	Rt. 1, Saltillo — Saltillo
Evans, Bayless	LE	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs — First
Goolsby, Joe Ed	LP	451 S. E. 3rd, Cooper — First
Lindley, Gary A.	LP	Box 126, Deport 75435 — Deport
McCrary, Dr. J. W.	LD	1701 Walnut, Commerce 75428 — First
Rosenberg, John C.	LP	Box 308, Sulphur Springs — First
Sale, W. F.	LD	Box 186, Lone Oak 75453 — Lone Oak
Wyatt, Grady	LE	621 Bellview, Sulphur Springs — Pickton

SHERMAN DISTRICT

A. D. Campbell, Jr.	LE	1605 W. McGee, Sherman — Harless Memorial
Charles Hugh Leslie	LP	Bailey 75413 — Clark Memorial
David Earl Riley	LP	Rt. 2, Leonard 75452 — Blanton Chapel
George Wilcoxson	LD	314 Murchison Farmersville 75031 — Verona
Billy L. Wilder	LD	4209 Highway 75 N. Sherman 75090 — Pottsboro
H. P. Williamson	LE	131 E. Heron, Denison — Messenger Chapel

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Dr. Arthur O. Ackenbom	LE	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls — Friberg Cooper
Billy W. Murray	LE	Box 1273, Bowie 76230 — Bowie
R. Lloyd Neelley	LE	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302 — Floral Hgts.
Lee Lucas	LP	3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls — First WF
David Benningfield	LP	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls 76309 — Floral Hgts.
Danson Jones	LP	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls — Floral Hgts.
Richard S. Adams	FLP	Box 127, Alvord 76225 — Alvord
Charles Spooner		2917 Princeton, No. 24, Ft. Worth — Megargel
Eldon Chester	LD	P. O. Box 2124, Wichita Falls — First WF

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Argyle	George Hartley,	Rt. 1, Argyle 76226
Oak Grove	Bill Ottinger,	Rt. 1, Aubrey 76227
Chinns Chapel	Lynn Morriss,	Rt. 2, Lewisville 75066
Button Memorial	Ed Miller,	Rt. 1, Frisco 75034
Mustang	Carl Perkins,	Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258
Elm Ridge		
Cooper Creek		
Celina	Charles Winfield,	P. O. Box 120, Celina 75009
Cottage Hill	Bobby Pell,	P. O. Box 482, Celina 75009
Coppell	Arthur Innfeldt,	Rt. 1, Box 148A, Carrollton 75006
Roanoke	James Malone,	Roanoke 76262
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	Mrs. Al Mitchell,	6215 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
Lovers Lane	Charles H. Shackelford,	7318 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230
Preston Hollow	Wayne Harrell,	11426 Strait Lane, Dallas 75229
St. Luke's	Jim Bradley,	3341 Portlock, Dallas 75234
Schreiber Memorial	John Willbanks,	5524 Melshire, Dallas 75234
Trinity	N. A. Fleming,	1706 Surrey Cr., Grand Prairie 75050
Webb Chapel	Earl Buchanan,	13205 Challaburton, Dallas 75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	Weldon Burgoon,	Rt. 2, Box 634B, Denton 76201
First	R. L. Selby,	2120 Northwood, Denton 76201
Era	Hal Dick,	Era 76238
Rooston	George Berry,	Rosston 76263
Spring Creek	Ray Green,	Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Frisco	James Brooks,	Rt. 1,Allen 75002
Grand Prairie (Trinity)	Mrs. Ersell Hoskins,	603 S. W. 15th, Grand Prairie 75050
IRVING:		
First	Charles Alexander,	1836 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	John Dickey,	1703 Meadowbrook, Irving 75061
Northgate	Jim Strickland,	1605 Weathered, Irving 75062
Oak Haven	Eli Tom,	402 Rosedale, Irving 75060
Plymouth Park	Dr. Earl Olmstead,	500 E. Rochelle, Irving 75062
University Hills	Howard Burris,	3604 Cross Country Tr., Irving 75062
Justin	Leo Adams,	P. O. Box , Justin 76247
Ponder	Charles Bryson,	Justin 76247
Krum	A. R. Sides,	Rt. 1, Sanger 76266
Blue Mound	Henry Trietsch,	Rt. 1, Sanger 76266
Stoney	Henry Taylor,	Rt. 1, Ponder 76259
Lake Dallas	Garnett Bruce,	Box 186, Lake Dallas 76201
Sanger	J. P. Hampton, Jr.,	Sanger 76266
Lewisville	Judge Robert Scofield,	P. O. Box 648, Lewisville 75067
Pilot Point	J. L. Pedigo,	Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey	Floyd Adcock,	Aubrey 76227
Prosper	Tom Huddleston,	Prosper 75078
Valley View	G. S. Clifton,	Valley View 76272
Myra	Lee Toothaker,	Box 224, Muenster 76252
Sivell's Bend	Charlie Bush,	Star Rt. (Sivell'e Bend), Gainesville 76240

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Allen	James Marion,	Box 14, Allen 75002
Caddo Mills	Tommy Vaughan,	Caddo Mills, Texas 75005
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Jim Cowgill,	11357 Earlywood, 75218
Greenland Hills	Oscar Springfield,	6728 Winton, 75214
Hamilton Park	Benjamin Smalls,	12219 Hoblitzelle, 75231
Highland Park	A. Curtis Horn,	110 Leslie, 75207
Lake Highlands	Bob Bruce,	10845 Eden Roc, 75238
Lakewood	J. W. Ethridge,	5557 Ledgestone, 75214
Munger Place	J. Murray Kidd,	6527 Sondra Drive, 75214
Ridgewood Park	Bryson Harding,	6419 Dunstan, 75214
St. John's	Paul F. Allen,	203 N. Glasgow Drive, 75214
White Rock	Bill C. Gilbert,	1410 Bella Vista, 75218
Farmersville	L. G. James,	710 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Brooks Flynt,	833 Wildgrove, Garland 75041
Buckingham		None
First	R. K. Gardner,	1773 Crestridge, Garland 75042
New World	Ron Johnson,	1021 Brookshire, Garland 75041
St. Philip's	Bill Allen,	1305 McDonald, Garland 75041
St. Philip's	Earl Marsh,	3229 Old Orchard, Garland 75041
Josephine	L. B. James,	R. R., Farmersville 75031
Copeville	William Montgomery,	Copeville, Texas 75018
Nevada	Logan Graham,	Nevada, Texas 75073
Lucas	O. E. Spurgin,	Route 2, McKinney, 75069
McKINNEY:		
First	Louis Chandler,	508 W. Tucker, McKinney 75069
Wesley Memorial	James Tinsley,	402 W. Louisiana, McKinney 75069
Chambersville	James Gainey,	Rt. 1, Anna, Texas 75003
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Jim Terry,	1400 Northridge, Plano 75074
First	Jim Murrell,	1420 Hillside, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley	Mrs. Nell Ganze,	Rt. 2, Box 198, Garland 75040
Princeton	Jackie McMahan,	Rt. 1, Princeton 75077
Pleasant Grove	T. J. Spaugh,	Rt. 1, Whitewright
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Darrell Murray,	7836 LaCosta, Dallas 75240
Richland	John Dew,	4521 Windsor, Garland 75040
West Shore	Phil Gray,	436 Crestover, Richardson 75080
Rockwall	Raymond Cameron,	102 W. Rusk, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	Robert Shugart,	2214 Bamboo St., Mesquite 75149
Royse City	Clyde Hicks,	Rt. 3, Royse City 75089
Wylie	R. J. Williams,	Rt. 1, Royse City 75089

DALLAS-METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Carrollton-First	Bob McAmis,	3427 High Mesa Dr., Dallas 75234
Aldersgate	Thomas E. Isbell,	322 W. Davis, Duncanville 75116
Casa View	Larry Shaw,	10208 Plummer Dr., Dallas 75228
Centenary	Ray Bracken,	6478 Seco, Dallas 75217
Chapel Hill	Bob Elliott,	11339 Coral Hills, Dallas 75229
Christ	Steve Jordan,	14322 Valley Hi, Dallas 75234
Crest-Moore	Earl Williams,	1047 Pinedale, Dallas 75241
Dallas-First	Dr. George Boswell,	7249 Warbash, Dallas 75214
Grace	Burton Knight,	6256 McCommas, Dallas 75214
Highland Hills	Raymond Williams,	1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241
Lambuth	Willie Hawkins, Sr.,	4511 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas 75216
Lancaster Avenue	Cube Jarratt,	4302 Quiet Lane, Dallas 75211
Memorial	Meredith DeLay,	2320 N. Prairie, Dallas 75204
Northaven	Bob Freeman,	4039 Cedar Brush, Dallas 75229
Oak Lawn	M. Winston Rhea,	3256 Timberview, Dallas 75229
Pleasant Mound	Charles Fletcher,	1974 Riverway, Dallas 75217
St. Andrews	Gene Barnes,	7676 Woodspan, Dallas 75232
St. Luke	Kennard Brown,	2719 Goodwill, Dallas 75210
St. Paul (Dallas)	Samuel W. Hudson, Jr.,	2807 Tanner, Dallas 75215
University Park	Dr. Harold Boehning,	3512 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Urban Park	Jack Phelps,	6831 Lacy Blvd., Dallas 75227
Walnut Hill	John Alderman,	3310 Timberview, Dallas 75229
Warren	James McClure,	527 Woodacre Dr., Dallas 75241
Mesquite-First	M. E. Hamm,	1013 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149
St. Mark's	Dr. Joe Fry,	2505 Monticello, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen	C. R. Benson,	11430 Drummond, Dallas 75228
St. Paul's (Garland)	J. G. Cash,	3906 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042
Richardson-First	Harvie Chapman,	7647 Rolling Acres, Dallas 75240
Spring Valley	Don Logue,	2406 Fairway Drive, Richardson 75080

p248-9

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Cedar Hill	James Dillard,	Rt. 1, Box 444, Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm	L. E. Pierce,	203 Rash Lane, Terrell 75160
College Mound	Frank Rasor,	Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Crandall	Ray Smith,	Crandall 75114

DALLAS:

Arcadia Park	LeRoy Hiller,	745-D Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75211
Brandon Ave.	L. G. Cook,	2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Brooklyn Ave.	James Blount,	9210 Rosecliff, Dallas 75217
Cockrell Hill	J. I. Richardson,	4204 W. Clarendon Dr., Dallas 75211
Elmwood	Curtis Wood,	2322 Salerno, Dallas 75224
Glendale	Charles Newsom,	6469 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks	Ed Brand,	5909 Box Hill, Dallas 75232
Irwindell	Dr. W. J. Lawhorn,	2529 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
Kessler Park	Marvin E. Hall,	1547 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff	Russell Smith,	5414 Yolando Lane, Dallas 75229
Owenwood	A. W. Speer,	1530 Fairview, Dallas 75223

Rylie ..... Ralph Calvert, 808 Dowdy Ferry Rd., Dallas 75217
St. Matthews ..... Thomas Walthall, 206 Greenhaven, Dallas 75217
Southwood ..... Bob Zivney, 3345 Willow Crest Lane, Dallas 75233
Stevens Park ..... Harley G. Deihl, 2724 E. Tivoli Dr., Dallas 75211
Clearview ..... Jim Cooney, 4040 Dutton Dr., Dallas 75211
Tyler Street ..... R. E. Frederick, Jr., 934 Highland Oaks, Dallas 75232
Wesley ..... Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232
Wheatland ..... Eugene Hudson, 5110 Lake Placid, Dallas 75232
DeSoto ..... Fred Nickles, 3300 N. Chattey, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville ..... Bob Johnson, Box 248, Duncanville 75116
Elm Grove ..... J. B. Wisdom, Rt., Mabank 75147
Rosser ..... Horace Orman, Rosser 75147
Wilson Chapel ..... Max Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Forney-Heath ..... Dan Taylor, 615 Mulberry, Forney 75126

GRAND PRAIRIE:

First ..... Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood ..... L. E. McBride, 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights ..... Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins ..... Malcolm Harris, Box 215, Hutchins 75141
Wilmer ..... Lawrence Prince, 203 College Ave., Wilmer 75172
Kaufman ..... R. E. Caraway, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Kemp ..... Morris Threalkeld, Kemp 75143
Becker ..... Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kemp 75143

LANCASTER:

First ..... Dr. Garrett Maxwell, 629 Kiowa Circle, Lancaster 75146
Skyline ..... M. P. King, 923 Polk Pazaa Lane, Apt. 105-A, Dallas 75232
Porter's Chapel ..... Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. Third, Lancaster 75146
Quall's Chapel ..... Elmer Washington, Palmer 75152
Mabank ..... Cranfill Paschall, Box 324, Mabank 75147
Aley ..... Mrs. Ruby Perkins, Rt. 3, Kemp 75143
Quinlan ..... Martin Johnson, Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville ..... Thomas L. Miller, 403 S. Kaufman St., Seagoville 75159

TERRELL:

Asbury ..... Ralph Swindell, 204 W. Brin, Terrell 75160
Poetry ..... Bill Bennett, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Elmo ..... Tommy Whiteside, Elmo 75160
First ..... Dr. L. S. Thomas, 117 Walnut, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel ..... N. Espie, 224 N. Newton, Terrell 75160
Rosser ..... Mrs. N. V. Crowder, Box 181, Rosser 75157

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Annona	Mr. Clifton Stevens, P. O. Box,	Annona 75550
Boxelder	Mrs. B. L. Murphy, Rt. 1,	Annona 75550
Garland Chapel	Mr. Lee Holloway, Rt. 1,	Annona 75550
Arthur City	Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247,	Paris 75460
Avery	Sam Spears,	Avery 75554
Williams Chapel	Erbie Aikin, Sr., Rt. 2,	Avery 75554
Bethel	Mr. Wade Johnson, 901 Bell Dr.,	Greenville 75401
Scatterbranch	Mr. Carl Waddle, Rt. 2,	Commerce 75428

Bogata ..... Dr. Jack Troutt, Box, Bogata 75417
Cuthand ..... Ricky Eudy, Cuthand, 75426
Lone Star ..... Onus Gasway, Clarksville, Lone Star 75426
Rosalie ..... Tom Watkins, Bogata 75417
Brashear ..... W. A. Jackson, Brashear 75420
Gafford Chapel ..... Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Miller Grove ..... D. L. Hatcher, Rt. 2, Cumby 75433
Ridgeway ..... Billy Daniels, Ridgeway 75482
CLARKSVILLE McKENZIE
Brewster ..... Dean Kerr, 809-3rd St., Clarksville
Clarksville St. Pauls
Commerce ..... Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Cooper ..... Troy Kern, Lake Creek 75450
Charleston ..... J. E. Perry, Charleston
Cumby ..... James Callen, Cumby 75433
Campbell ..... Sebron Johnson, Campbell 75422
Deport ..... E. E. Kirkland, Box 14, Deport 75435
Cunningham ..... William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Minter ..... Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Pattonville ..... Herman Hoover, Pattonville 75468
Detroit ..... Mackey Guest, Rt. 1, Detroit 75436
Bagwell ..... Mr. & Mrs. Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville 75426
Kanawha ..... Mr. & Mrs. Ed Garrison, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Woodland ..... Buddy Garrison, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Kavanaugh, Greenville ..... Argus Parks, 6310 Chapman Drive, Greenville 75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts. ..... W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
Floyd ..... Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt., Caddo Mills 75005
Salem-Kinser, Greenville ..... Mike Hendricks, 4707 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley, Greenville ..... Bob Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 233, Greenville 75401
Westview, Greenville ..... J. B. Jones, 1209 Speedway, Greenville 75401
Ladonia ..... Douglas Franklin, Ladonia 75449
Pecan Gap ..... Clayton Johnson, Pecan Gap 75469
Lake Creek ..... Harry Nimme, Lake Creek 75450
Ben Franklin ..... D. C. Moore, Ben Franklin 75415
Enloe ..... Leon Slough, Enloe 75441
Lone Oak ..... Jack Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak 75453
Caney ..... James Vaughn, 3102 Park St., Greenville 75401
Mount Vernon ..... Rufus Bolger, Box 491, Mt. Vernon 75457
Wylie Memorial ..... Walter Ford, 201 Martha, Winnsboro 75494
North Lamar County Larger Parish
Belk ..... Leo Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Chicota ..... Jack Falls, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Mt. Tabor ..... Jerry Dennis, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Palestine ..... Loyce Deweese, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Powderly ..... Wesley Cantrell, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Sumner ..... Mr. & Mrs. Billy Dennis, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Calvary, Paris ..... Marvin Walsh
First, Paris ..... V. E. Stewart, 716-23 S. E., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion, Paris ..... Mrs. Geneva Hill, 410-6th N. E., Paris 75460
Honey Grove ..... Mrs. Iceola Wheeler, Honey Grove
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Sevelia King
Oak Park, Paris ..... Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris 75460
Blossom ..... Bill Scudder, Blossom 75416
Forrest Hill ..... John Sherwood, Forest Hill Rt., Honey Grove
Hopewell ..... Gerald Harris, Rt. 1, Paris 75460
Shady Grove ..... Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Pickton ..... Ernest Neighbors, Pickton 75471
Como ..... Sam Matthews, Como
Roxton ..... G. N. Hinshaw, Roxton 75477

Brookston ..... Frank Roden, 174-29th N. W.. Paris 75460
Shady Grove ..... Mr. Will Terrell, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
Old Saltillo ..... M. L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478
Mahoney ..... Marvin Keelin, Sulphur Springs 75482
Pine Forest ..... Maurice Jordon, Rt. 1, Pickton 75471
Shooks Chapel ..... Pate Winfrey
Arabala ..... Harison Stubs, Rt. 5. Sulphur Springs 75482
Reilly Springs ..... Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff ..... James K. Bassham, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Birthright ..... Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
Dike ..... Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike 75437
Nelta ..... Arnold Moore, Rt. 1, Dike 75437
Tira ..... Aldon Horn, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
First, Sulphur Springs ..... Paul Herschler, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Saltillo ..... Jabe Whitten, Mount Vernon 75457
Wesley, Sulphur Springs ..... Raymond McCraig, 1210 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco ..... A. C. Waddell, Box 86, Talco 75487
Terry Memorial ..... Hugh Lanford Moore, Jr., Rt. 1, Talco 75487
Winnsboro ..... Morris West, Box 6, Winnsboro
Wolfe City ..... J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City 75496

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Anna	Bob Blacketer, Rt. 2, Anna 75003	
Melissa	J. B. Shelley, Melissa 75071	
Westminster	Tom West, Westminster 75096	
Bells	W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells 75414	
Savoy	Harry Elk, Rt. 1, Bonham 75418	
Virginia Point	Bill Youree, Rt. 1, Bells 75414	
Blue Ridge	Roby Fagg, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004	
Merit	Jack Leinert, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031	
Bonham, Clark Mem.	Billy Cox, S. Center St., Bonham 75418	
New Hope	Woodrow Gibbs, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe 75447	
Bonham, First	Dr. Robert W. Hill, 1905 Thomas Lee Rd., Bonham 75418	
Whiteshed		
Celeste	Mackie Don Babers, Box 325, Celeste 75423	
Kingston	Floyd Livingston, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401	
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Celeste 75423	
Collinsville	A. J. Dawkins, Collinsville 76233	
Gunter	Coy Reid, Gunter 75058	
Tioga	Ross Gaydon, Tioga 76271	
Denison, Harless Mem.	Keith Mack, Rt. 3, Denison 75020	
Denison, Haven Chapel	R. O. Rucker, 605 W. Walker, Denison 75020	
Denison, Imperial Hts.	David Kerbow, 158 Chickadee, Denison 75020	
Denison, Messenger Chapel	Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison 75020	
Denison, Trinity	Clifton Ramsey, 120 W. Texas, Denison 75020	
Denison, Waples	C. K. Pool, 1021 S. French, Denison 75020	
Ector	Tommy Keener, Ector 75439	
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna 75476	
Mulberry	Clayton Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna 75476	
Gainesville, First	Tom Binford, Old S. Hwy 77. Gainesville 76240	
Gainesville, Mission	Cecil White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240	
Gainesville, Whaley	Gilbert Bindel, 1101 Rosedale, Gainesville 76240	
Honey Grove	F. E. Clark, 700 Hickory, Honey Grove	
Monkstown	Rob Branson, Rt. 2, Telephone 75488	

Telephone ..... Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75488
Howe ..... Bob Cooper, Rt. 1, Howe 75059
Tom Bean ..... Mrs. Charles Thompson, Box 276, Tom Bean 75489
Leonard ..... Bill Renfro, Rt. 1, Box 100, Leonard 75452
Bailey ..... Mrs. Mary Nell Leslie, Box 156, Bailey 75143
Grove Hill ..... Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
Pottsboro ..... Luther Yost, 229 Pelton, Sherman 75090
Cedar ..... J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
Southmayd ..... Boyd Conway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Sadler ..... Charles Sellers, Sadler 76264
Gordonville ..... Ivan McCarty, Gordonville 76245
Sherman, First ..... Harold Hudspeth, 1224 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
Sherman, Friendship ..... T. T. Shaw, 431 McLain, Sherman 75090
Sherman, Key Memorial ..... A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
Sherman, St. James ..... James V. Gilliam, 526 E. College, Sherman 75090
Trenton ..... Lewis Donaghey, Trenton 75490
Gober ..... Harold Lambert, Gober 75443
Randolph ..... Edd Shelley, Randolph 75475
Van Alstyne ..... Robert Fielder, Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Verona ..... Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Blanton Chapel ..... Clifford Brookins, Rt. 1, Leonard 75452
Weston ..... Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Whitesboro ..... H. L. Perkins, Rt. 2, Whitesboro 76273
Callisburg ..... None
Westview ..... None
Whitewright ..... Dick Walker, Box 638, Whitewright 75491
Marvin ..... Kenneth Jester, Rt. 1, Ector 75439
Windom ..... John Bomar, Windom 75492
Dodd City ..... J. L. Self, Dodd City 75438
Hail ..... G. W. Clark, Jr., Rt. 1, Windom 75492
Lannius ..... J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City 75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Alvord-	Mr. Lewis Veach,	Alvord 76225
Sunset	Mr. W. K. Andress,	Sunset 76270
Antelope	Dewey Cobb,	Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Archer City	Bob Russell,	Box 1032, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-	W. O. Hodges,	Bellevue 76228
Vashti-	Billy Don Starnes,	Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Joy	Mrs. Revis Seigles,	Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Bowie	T. A. Harbin,	1206 Pebble, Bowie 76230
Boyd	Jim Truitt,	Rt. 1, Rhome 76078
Bridgeport	W. P. White,	Rt. 1, Box 154 A, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-	L. G. Caskey,	Box 26, Bryson 76027
Perrin	Frank Blain,	Perrin 76075
Burkburnett	Cliff Wampler,	P. O. Box 848, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-	Murray Don Dawson,	Byers 76357
Petrolia	Tyra Roper,	Box 484, Henrietta 76365
Chico: Morris Memorial		
Decatur	Jim Frank Hornback,	Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit		
Allison	Welton Redwine,	Allison 79003
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite,	1305 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Slidell	J. L. Davis,	Rt. 3, Decatur 76234

Electra ..... H. L. Goodloe, 405 E. Smiitt, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper- ..... Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, Wichita Falls 76301
Charlie ..... E. L. Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta- ..... Bill Glassford, Drawer 10, Henrietta 76365
Bluegrove ..... Jess Roach, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Holliday- ..... Kenneth Wilkerson, Box 258 A, Rt. 3, Wichita Falls 76301
Dundee- ..... David Williams, Dundee 76358
Valley View ..... J. Roy Lakey, Iowa Park 76367
Iowa Park ..... J. W. Farmer, 414 W. Aldine, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn ..... Charles E. King, Jermyn 76057
Megargel ..... Granville Meade, Megargel 76370
Montague-Dye Mound ..... Willard Shackleford, Montague 76251
Nocona ..... Bill Stouder, P. O. Box 41, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit
Boonsville ..... Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
Garvin ..... Windel Lamance, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Paradise ..... Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Boyd 76023
Rhome ..... Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078
Ringgold-Shady Grove
Saint-Jo- ..... Mrs. Gladys Morgan, Saint Jo 76265
Forestburg ..... Ross Littell, R. R., Forestburg 76239
Wichita Falls:
Beverly Drive ..... Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Lane, Wichita Falls 76305
First ..... Reece West, Res. 6 Hickory Downs, Wichita Falls
Floral Heights ..... Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street ..... A. H. Newson, 3210 Miami, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary ..... Arthur Gurley, Jr., 1111 Tulsa, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks ..... Duane Cranford, 4646 Sierra Madre, Wichita Falls 76310
Scotland ..... R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
Trinity ..... Heard Decker, 1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
University ..... Harold Cline, 1527 Sweetbriar, Wichita Falls 76302
Wesley ..... Stanley Rhillips, 4530 Melody, Wichita Falls 76302

CLERICAL
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R–Retired; SY–Supernumerary; UN–Union; T–Transfer; OT–Minister on Trial; PM–Probationary Membership; Ef–Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1910			
Oliver, N.W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Bennett, Harold W.	Ill.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1919			
Davis, Paul		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Echols, Timothy B.		OT	R
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	R
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	Re-ad	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1923			
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Barron, J. Daniel	Tex.	OT	R
Cardwell, Paul O.	Ark.	OT	R
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.		OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	R
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Hibbert, J. B.	Tex.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Loud, I. B.		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1935			
Smith, Bill Morgan	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. Foy	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Greenhaw, William	Tex.	OT	Ef
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	UN	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Redus, M. Ward	Tex.	OT	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Mood, Henry	Penn.	UN	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Young, Leland		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Johnson, Geo. L.		OT	R
Shipp, Thomas J.	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barron, J. Daniel	Tex.	T	R
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	R
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	Tex.	T	Ef
Mann, J. C.	Tex.	T	R
Rice, John S.	Ala.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Dickinson, Wm. A., Jr.	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	R
Swafford, J. N.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Foy, R. L.		OT	R
Taylor, Henry M.		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penn.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1950			
Bedford, Lee A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	Okla.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	Miss.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.		OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Miss.	T	Ef

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	R
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, Raymond F.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian D.		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
Cutter, Addison		T	Ef
Harris, Tom		T	Ef
McCollum, Gerald P.		T	R
Swift, William D.		T	Ef
Quillian, Joseph		T	Ef
Delleney, Jerry Ralph		OT	Ef
Jones, George William, Jr.		OT	Ef
McElvaney, William King		OT	Ef
Roberson, Linwood John		OT	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Elliott, Robert E.	Wyo.	T	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill	Okla.	T	Ef
Johnson, Wm. T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Coke, Donald Glen	Tex.	OT	Ef
Fairchild, Millard Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
Grisham, William Edwin	Tex.	OT	Ef
Espie, Charles		OT	Ef
Nunley, Roscoe		OT	Ef
Houston, James L.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1957			
Warden, Chief A.		T	Ef
Dunson, Wayne		T	Ef
Smith, Bourdon		T	Ef
Gray, Jack	Tex.	T	Ef
Cook, Charles		T	Ef
Bush, Robert I.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Click, Albert		T	R
Kittrell, David, Jr.		OT	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958			
Gatlin, James M.		T	Ef
May, Robert		T	Ef
Benton, Donald		T	Ef
Edgar, Fred		T	Ef
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.		T	Ef
Fraser, John R.		OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.		OT	Ef
Hale, Joseph		OT	Ef
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.		T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959			
Goodwin, W. J.	Tex.	T	Ef
Langley, Robert W.	Ark.	T	Ef
Howell, Richard D.	Kan.	T	Ef
Hares, James	Pa.	T	Ef
Baker, George C.	Tex.	T	R
Van Zant, Kermit	Tex.	T	R
Childers, W. L.		OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.		OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.		OT	Ef
McNabb, J. D.		OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D.		OT	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.		OT	Ef
Regan, R. G.		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960			
Noblin, James S., Sr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Spencer, Robert L.	Okla.	T	Ef
Ortmeyer, Roger	Ohio	T	Ef
Judy, Marvin T.	Mo.	T	Ef
Seymour, Leslie W.	Tex.	T	R
Saylor, Joseph Rice, Jr.		OT	Ef
Blythe, Edward C.		T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1961			
Browner, Eugene P.		T	Ef
Dean, James Floyd		T	Ef
Connatser, James E., Jr.		OT	Ef

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Marshall, Rufus B.		OT	Ef
Hawkins, John		OT	Ef
McGee, Fred		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962			
Edwards, Kerby		T	Ef
Peel, Thomas R.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Perkins, Delaine	Kan.	T	Ef
Lavender, Garland		T	R
Daves, Don Michael	Tex.	Re-ad	Ef
Milam, David Elliott	Tex.	OT	Ef
Price, Thomas Horace	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don Truitt	Tex.	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	Tex.	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	Tex.	OT	Ef
Henry, Luther, Sr.		OT	Ef
Hodge, Marshall		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963			
Brooks, Raymond A.		T	Ef
Callahan, Kennon L.		T	Ef
Palmer, James B.		T	Ef
Smith, Ralph Lindon		T	Ef
Walton, Charles M., Jr.		T	Ef
Sanders, Jack		T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth		OT	Ef
McGee, Carl		OT	Ef
Ridlehuber, Walter T.		OT	Ef
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.		T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964			
Adams, Joe Dan		T	Ef
Milner, Leon Frank		T	Ef
Morell, Paul		T	Ef
McManus, Jerry Joe		T	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.		T	Ef
Myrick, Byron Davis		OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul		OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert Smith		OT	Ef
Upchurch, Wm. Franklin		OT	Ef
Walker, Michael Wayne		OT	Ef
Topper, George Gaylord		OT	Ef
Brewer, George		OT	Ef
Tatum, John Wesley		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965			
Atkinson, Richard D.		T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.		T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.		T	Ef
Kruse, Reinhard		T	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie Horton		T	Ef

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Morphis, John W.		T	Ef
Poole, Frank		T	Ef
Ravert, Lawrence Douglas		T	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne		T	Ef
Swain, Dale		T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian		T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.		T	Ef
Ward, James Merrill		T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.		OT	Ef
Siekman, Barbara Hart		OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.		OT	Ef
Renfro, Arthur F.		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1966

Bouffard, Norman Henry		T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis		T	Ef
Crouch, William C.		T	Ef
Gordon, Valrye Eugene		T	Ef
Holt, Donald C		T	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.		T	Ef
Lightfoot, John Arch		T	Ef
Pinckney, Robert B.		T	Ef
Riley, Royce Wilton		T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.		T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.		T	Ef
Trice, William E.		T	Ef
Wiksten, DeForrest		T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael		T	Ef
Shuler, Philip L.		T	Ef
Barnett, William R.		OT	Ef
Bond, George D.		OT	Ef
Fellows, Carol F.		OT	Ef
Hicks, Herbert H.		OT	Ef
Lindgren, Ron F.		OT	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.		OT	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.		OT	Ef
Shuler, John M.		Re-ad	Ef
Nathan, Ralph		T	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1967

Allen, John F.		T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene		T	Ef
Cossaboom, William D.		T	Ef
Farrell, Leighton Kirk		T	Ef
Fleer, Gilbert E.		T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac		T	Ef
Neal. Charles A.		T	Ef
Dunnam, Spurgeon III		OT	Ef
Farr, David		OT	Ef
Harris, George W.		OT	Ef
McGinnis, H. Lee		OT	Ef
Walker, James H.		OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest		OT	Ef
Smith, McClain G.		Re-ad	Ef

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1968			
Beights, Cletus Blaine		T	Ef
Brown, David Tom		T	Ef
Cardwell, Paul O.		T	R
Franz, Jerry D.		T	Ef
Lewis, George Anfosso, Jr.		T	Ef
Love, Stephen		T	Ef
Maclin, Harry T.		T	Ef
Martin, Jimmie Harold		T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.		T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack		T	Ef
Reed, Kenneth R.		T	Ef
Reynolds, Harold W.		T	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.		T	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.		T	Ef
Smith, Lamar Edward		T	Ef
Staats, Harold		T	Ef
Upton, Edwin Thompson		T	Ef
Bengel, John Wayne II		OT	Ef
Johnson, Marian F.		OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry		OT	Ef
Klimpel, Daniel Franklin, II		OT	Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack		OT	Ef
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.		OT	Ef
Welborn, Gene Cloise		OT	Ef
Bruner, Norman		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1969			
Allen, Charles Howard		T	Ef
Bevan, Roy W.		T	Ef
Cox, Wm. Arthur		T	R
Davis, Robert L.		T	Ef
Deane, Edmund B.		T	Ef
Farmer, Wm. R.		T	Ef
Hall, Robert Edward		T	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.		T	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney		T	Ef
Morgan, James William		T	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.		T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.		T	Ef
Page, Ronald Lynn		T	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E.		T	Ef
Tull, Justin W.		T	Ef
Young, Robert E.		T	Ef
Curtis, James Franklin		PM	Ef
Denton, Ray H.		PM	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee		PM	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray		PM	Ef
Moxley, Russell Smith, Jr.		PM	Ef
Nicholson, Larry David		PM	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.		PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard Eugene		PM	Ef
Rives, Glyn		PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry Forrest		PM	Ef

Name	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1970			
Burton, Raymond Matthews		T	Ef
Emerick, Craig		T	Ef
French, George Walter		T	Ef
Hennigh, Ray Daniel		T	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.		T	Ef
Sessions, C. C.		T	Ef
Simons, Leonard Allen		T	Ef
Warden, Frank		T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce		T	Ef
Glazener, Elmer		T	Ef
Chappell, Wallace		T	Ef
Carroll, Anthony R.		PM	Ef
Clarke, Carl T.		PM	Ef
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.		PM	Ef
George, Larry W.		PM	Ef
Griffin, David W.		PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie		PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy		PM	Ef
Holbert, John C.		PM	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.		PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry		PM	Ef
Phillips, Gerald L.		PM	Ef
Standifer, Charles		PM	Ef
Thompson, William		PM	Ef
Tomlinson, Leonard		PM	Ef
Walker, Timothy		PM	Ef
Caruthers, J. R.		OT	Ef
Busby, Jack P.		T	Ef
Poore, Elwood S.		T	Ef
Williams, Dan		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1971			
Dillard, John William		PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.		PM	Ef
Flynn, Michael James		PM	Ef
Karpf, Ted		PM	Ef
McManus, Ronnie		PM	Ef
McVey, Ronald E.		PM	Ef
Nichols, Michael Loy		PM	Ef
Pena, David R.		PM	Ef
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II		PM	Ef
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)		PM	Ef
Thomas, Larry W.		PM	Ef
Thompson, John P.		PM	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.		PM	Ef
Underwood, Ronald L.		PM	Ef
Vestal, Arthur Jerome		PM	Ef
Watson, Robert L.		T	Ef
Bell, Glen Richard		T	Ef
Daughtery, Thomas William		T	Ef
Leffel, Robert, Jr.		T	Ef
Pearson, Freeman Howard		T	Ef

Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef
Tyson, Granville E. (Gene)	T	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1972

Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Cook, Herman	T	Ef
Babcock, James F.	T	Ef
Allen, Joseph Land	T	Ef
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Black, John David	T	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Haynes, Kenneth W.	T	Ef
Peterson, Laura B.	T	Ef
Renshaw, Donald, Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Dancer, Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Cary, Lee Donald	PM	Ef
Cromwell, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Cryan, Charles Thomas	PM	Ef
Cupples, James Keith	PM	Ef
Decker, John A.	PM	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	PM	Ef
McLelland, James R.	PM	Ef
Payne, William Herbert	PM	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	PM	Ef
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.–On Trial; F.C.–Full Connectional; T–Transfer; Ef.–Effective Exc.–Years Not Elective; L.–Located; S.–Supernumerary; Stu.; R.–Retired; AOL P.M.–Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank–Report at once to Secretary.)

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Adams, Joe Dan	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1964			16
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T	1969			15
Allen, John F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		19
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef							T.	1972			
Arnold, V. H.	R	Meth. Prot.	1923	A.O.L.			1928	Union	1939	2	1. 54	29
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			23
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			9
Babcock, James F.	Ef							T.	1971			
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			24
Baker, George C., Jr.	R	S'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1959		1970	40
Baker, W. Harrison	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T.	1915		1955	40
Barling, Aaron F.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1969			17
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			1
Barnett, William R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			5
Barron, J. Daniel	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1944		1966	41
Bedford, Lee A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			22
Beights, Cletus B.	Ef	N'w Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1968			21
Bell, Glen Richard	Ef	Baltimore	1968	O T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1971			4
Bengel, John W., II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			4
Bennett, Harold W.	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	19
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			20
Bevan, Roy W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969			17
Black, John D.	Ef					1970		T.	1972			
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			28
Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef.	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			14
Bonmfalk, Erwin F	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30
Bond, George	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			6
Boone, Bolton	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46
Bouffard, Norman H	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			10
Boykin, Carroll R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			2
Brewer, George	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		G.T.	1964			8
Brisco, William E., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M		1970		P.M.	1970			2
Brooks, Raymond A.	Ef	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1962			36
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			14
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			9
Brown, Jim Kimnell, Jr.	Ef	Tex	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			9
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex.	1926	O T.	1928	1928	1930	O T.	1926		1959	33
Bruner, Norman	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	T.	1968			6
Bryant, Baxton	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949			23
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			34
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			7
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969			36
Busby, Jack Powell	Ef							T.	1970			
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			15
Butler, Alfred W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	Assoc.				Assoc.	1971			1
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			19
Caldwell, Homer H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			19
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			13
Calvert, Clark	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1951			40
Caraway, H. V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			22
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968		1971	46
Carleton, Alxie H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			36
Carroll, A. R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	O.T.	1970			2
Carruthers, J. R.	Ef	West Tex.		Assoc.				Assoc				
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			8
Cary, Lee D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			
Casad, Gordon	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			24
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			25
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1959			13
Clarke, Carl T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		O.T.	1970			2
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	P.M.	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952	5	1969	37
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O T.	1964	1958	1964	T.	1956			16
Cole, Elden H.	R	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1944		1971	30
Connally, J.M.	R	Tex.	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T.	1932		1967	48
Connatser, James E.	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1961			11
Cook, Charles W	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	O.T.	1957			16
Cook, Herman	Ef							T.	1971			
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			22
Copeland, Carrol	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			22
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940			35
Cossaboom, Wm D.	Ef	Tex.	1958	O.T.	1963	1962	1964	T.	1967			14
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T	1969		1969	39
Craig, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		1960	35
Cromwell, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972						

Name	Prev. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Ordained: Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T. 1965			18
Cryan, Charles T	P.M.	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.				P.M. 1972			
Crutchfield, Finis A.	R.	N. Tex.	1904	O.T	1906	1906	1913	T. 1958		1954	50
Culbertson, Donley	Ef	N'w Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			38
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Ef	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1951			31
Cupples, James K.	Ef		1972	P.M.	1972		1972	P.M. 1972			
Curtis, James F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T. 1969			3
Cutter, Addison	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T. 1955			28
Dancer, Dudly	Ef							Re-ad 1972			
Daughtery, Thomas W.	Ef	La.	1968	P.M.	1972	1968	1972	T. 1971			1
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			21
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad 1962	1		11
Davis, David B.	Ef							T. 1972			
Davis, Paul L.	R	Evan., Ia.	1919	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1919		1957	38
Davis, Michael D.	Ef	N Tex	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			4
Davis, Wesley C.	R	N. Ga.	1917	O.T	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1960	44
Day, G. Lee	Ef							T. 1972			
Deane, Edmund B	Ef	L. Rock	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T. 1969			15
Dean, James F., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1961			16
Decker, John A.	Ef	N. Tex	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M. 1972			
Delleney, Jerry R	Ef	N. Tex	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T 1955			17
Denman, Charles, Jr	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			24
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T. 1969			3
Dickinson, Wm. H., Jr.	Ef	Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T 1947			36
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			17
Dillard, John William	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M		1971		P.M. 1971			
Dorff, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.							
Downing, Thomas W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M. 1971			1
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M. 1972			
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T. 1967			5
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1957			27
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M 1970			2
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T. 1922		1964	42
Edgar, Fred	Ef	Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1958			34
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T. 1962			22
Elliott, Robert E	Ef	Pac. N'w	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1956			23
Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T 1970			5
Espie, Charles	Ef	W Tex.	1956	O.T	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			16
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O T	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1956			16
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Col. Ariz	1942	O T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T. 1969			30
Farr, David H.	Ef	N. Tex	1967	O T.		1967		O.T. 1967			5
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T. 1967			21
Fellows, Carol P.	Ef	N Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T 1966			6
Flach, S. Richard	Ef	N Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T. 1958			14
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T	1958	1956	1958	T. 1967			17
Fleming, Richard L	Ef							T. 1972			
Flynn, James Micheal	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M. 1971			1
Flynn, John Nelson	Ef							T. 1970			
Foy, R. L.	R	W. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1952	O.T. 1948	4	1964	12
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T. 1960		1966	6
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O T 1954			18
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			14
French, G. W., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	T. 1970			25
Garrett, Charles B.	R	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O. T. 1921		1957	36
Garrett, James E	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			14
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O T	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			17
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M		1970		P.M. 1970			.2
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O T	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			16
Glazner, Elmer	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T. 1970			16
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T. 1946			37
Goodwin, Wilton J	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			19
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T 1963			9
Graves, Charles J	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T	1925	1923	1925	O.T 1921		1954	33
Gray, Jack A., Jr	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O T	1954	1953	1955	T. 1957			20
Greenhaw, William	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O T	1940	1940	1942	O T. 1948			33
Griffin, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M		1970		P.M. 1970			2
Grimmett, Phillip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O T. 1953			19
Gisham, William E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O T. 1956			16
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1962	44
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T 1959			13
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			14
Hall, Robert E	Ef	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1969	1969	T 19			7
Haney, Johnnie W	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M. 1970			2
Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1959			27
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M. 1970			2
Harris, George W.	Ef	N Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			5
Harris, Thomas A	Ef	N Tex.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O T 1948			23
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T 1951			27
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O T. 1961			11
Hayes, Edwin T	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T. 1948			26
Haynes, C. Michael	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1966			13
Haynes, Kenneth W.	Ef							T 1972			
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	S'w Tex	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1970	T. 1970			4
Henry, Luther W.	Ef	W. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O T 1962			10
Hensley, John Poe	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			39
Hibbert, J. B.	R	Cen. Tex	1923	O T	1925	1925	1927	T. 1931		1958	35
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T. 1966			6
Hill, Luther A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1939			35
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T. 1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962	1962	O.T. 1970			10

Name	Prev. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Ordained: Year E.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Year of Servic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Hoggard, Earl E	Ef	W Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939		36
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969		3
Holbert, John C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970		2
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957		15
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	O.T.	1927		45
Holt, Donald C	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1966		18
House, G. C.	R	Tex	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	1955	39
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		20
Houston, James L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1956	1972	P.M.	1970		2
Howell, Richard	Ef	Cen. Kan.	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1959		16
Howell, William E.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934		38
Hoy, H. C	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941	1957	45
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944		31
Hunt, C. M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944		28
Jackson, E. B.	R	N. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	1950	39
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969		31
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969		3
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		30
Johnson, George L.	R	W Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1943	1947	O.T.	1943	1965	22
Johnson, M.F	Ef	Cen Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968		4
Johnson, Wm. T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1957	1956	1959	T.	1956		19
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	Ef	N Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		17
Jones, Glendell A	Ef	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944		33
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952	1958	30
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N Tex.	1968	O.T		1968		O.T.	1968		4
Judy, Marvin C.	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T.	1960		38
Kandeler, Alfred W	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T	1969		7
Karf, Ted	Ef	N. Tex	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971		1
Keightley, Carl E	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948		29
Kifer, Earl E	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949		23
Kiker, Ira C	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913	1957	49
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972		
Kindel, Felix R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937		35
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960.	O.T.	1957		15
Klimpel, Daniel F., II	Ef	N. Tex	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968		4
Koontz, J. L.	R	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942	1969	27
Kruse, Reinhard	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T.	1965		8
Lancaster, John F	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965		7
Langley, Robert E	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959		16
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962	1972	34
Lawson, Henry H	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951		21
Leander, Daniel V	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		18
Leifel, Robert, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T	1971		21
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		23
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		21
Lewis, J. M.	R	Tex.	1921	O.T	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942	1958	37
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef	Cen. Tex	1961	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1965		11
Lindgren, Ron F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966		6
Logan, A. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932		40
Loud, Ira B.	Ef	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933		39
Love, Stephen	Ef	Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1968		13
Lusby, A. L.	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1960	40
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968		20
Mann, J. C.	R	Cen. Tex	1919	O.T	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944	1956	37
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961		11
Martin, J. Harold	Ef	N. Ala	1963	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968		9
Martin, Paul E.	R	N. Tex	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922	1968	46
Martin, William C	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931	1964	50
Martinson, Otto	R	Swed. Miss	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T.	1934	1954	38
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959		13
May, Robert C.	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956.	1958	T	1958		16
Mercer, Phillip D.	Ef	Ind.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968		10
Meredith, Lawrence	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951		21
Merrill, Wayne O.	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970		2
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968		9
Milam, David E	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	O.T.	1962		10
Miller, Edward L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T	1959		13
Miller, T. Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1932	O.T.	1928		44
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963	1970	37
Minga, T. Herbert	Ef	N Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		41
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		18
Montgomery, Roy E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952		20
Mood, Hunty	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		43
Mooring, J. D.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959		13
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964		22
Morgan, James Wm.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		35
Morphis, John W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964		36
Moxley, Russell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969		3
Myrick, Byron D	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964		8
McCollum, Gerald	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T.	1955	1965	39
McElvaney, Wm. K.	Ef	N. Tex	1955	O.T	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955		17
McFarland, H Neal	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956		27
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963		9
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex	1961	O.T	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961	1965	4
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		21
McGinnis, H. Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967		5
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951		21
McLelland, James R.	Ef	N. Tex	1972	P.M		1972		P.M	1972		
McManus, Jerry Joe	Ef	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1964		17
McManus, Ronnie	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971		1

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordained Year	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N. Tex	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T	1959			13
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			7
McVey, Ronald	Ef	N Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			1
Nathan, Ralph G.	Ef	W. Tex.	1966	Trans.				T.	1966			6
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			10
Nelson, M. L.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	24
Nichols, Micheal L	Ef	N Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M	1971			1
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			3
Noblin, James S., Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O T	1940	1938	1940	T.	1960			35
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex.	1956	O.T.	1966			T.	1969			16
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			18
Oliver, N. W.	R.	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1953	43
Ortmayer, Roger	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960			33
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			8
Outler, Albert C.	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			44
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			10
Page, Ronald Lynn	Ef	Tex.	1966	O T.	1972	1966	1972	T.	1969			6
Palmer, James B	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			21
Parsons, Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			2
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			34
Payne, William H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			
Pearson, Freeman Howard	Ef							T.	1971			
Peel, John J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			3
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1962			13
Penn, David R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			1
Penn, Wm. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			34
Perkins, Delaine T.	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1962			13
Perry, Richard T.	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O T	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953			32
Peterson, Laura	Ef							T.	1972			
Peterson, W. F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. L.	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			23
Phillips, Gerald	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M		1970		P.M.	1970			2
Pinckney, Robert B.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T	1965	1963	1965	T.	1966			9
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			21
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Poole, Franklin P.	Ef	La.	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T.	1965	1		13
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			19
Posey, Charles A.	Ef	N Tex.	1950	O.T	1953	1951	1952	O.T	1950			22
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			10
Proctor, L. B.	R	W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1940	1943	O.T.	1940		1968	28
Quattlebaum, J. O	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	41
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			28
Randolph, C. C.	R	N Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			11
Reaves, W. B.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1937		1958	37
Redus, M. Ward	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939			33
Reed, Erwin W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966			6
Reed, Kenneth R.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1968			20
Regan, M. Russell	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc		1951	1951	Assoc.	1970			2
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			13
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T	1965			7
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef							T.	1972			
Rentfro, John Moore	Ef							T.	1972			
Reynolds Carl D.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Reynolds, Harold W.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			11
Rice, John	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T.	1944		1963	46
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			1
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	19	1964		O.T	1963			9
Ridley, Robert H	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T	1931			40
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			7
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			3
Roberson, L. John	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			16
Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			10
Robinson, Charles K.	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.	1960	1953	1960	O.T.	1953			19
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
Ruggia, Mario	Lf	N Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M	1971			1
Sanders, Jack T.	Lf	Hoiston	1958	O.T	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			14
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Lf	N. Tex.	1968	O T	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			4
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr	Ef	N. Tex	1960	O T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			12
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			3
Seals, S. W.	Ef	N Tex	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			2
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	Cen Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1970			36
Seymour, Leslie W.	R.	Cen Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T	1959		1969	44
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla.	1961	O T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			11
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			10
Shawver, David R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O T	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			10
Shelley, Woodrow W	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			4
Shipp, Thomas J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.	1943			28
Shuler, John M.	Ef	N Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad	1966	3		30
Shuler, Philip L	Ef	Cen Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			11
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			7
Simon, L. Allen	Ef	Tex.	1968	O T	1971	1968	1971	T.	1970			4
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O T	1943	1945	1947	O T	1941			31
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968			22
Slack, W. B.	R	E. Okla	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T.	1947		1967	46
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1953	1968	T.	1966			9
Smith, Bill Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			37
Smith, C. Bourden	Ef	N w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956			20
Smith, Lamar E	Ef	Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1968			22

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	Year	How	Ordained: Year E.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Smith, Lawrence E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.	1955	1955	1957	Assoc.	1970		2
Smith, McClain G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967 4		24
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1963		11
Smith, Thomas J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951		21
Smith, W. Angie	R	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1938	1968	48
Smith, William B.	Ef							T.	1971		
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1971		10
Sparkman, Edwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954		18
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960		14
Staats, Harold	Ef	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968		29
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970		2
Stephenson, Paul C.	R	L. Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921	1959	31
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950		26
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.		1969		O.T.	1969		3
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965		10
Stuckey, Lewis	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T.	1950	1960	45
Swafford, James N.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947		27
Swain, Dale L.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T.	1964		12
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954		23
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931	1968	37
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964		8
Taylor, H. M.	Ef	Tex.	1948	O.T.	1951	1946	1953	T.	1966		24
Teer, John T.	Ef	Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971		5
Thomas, A. Foy	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1937	1965	38
Thomas, J. D.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910	1952	42
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954		18
Thomas, Larry W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971		1
Thompson, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951		21
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966		17
Thompson, John Paul	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971		1
Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970		2
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964		7
Towner, Walter L.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1965	38
Trice, Wm. F.	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966		34
Trompler, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953		19
Tucker, Albert F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953	1972	42
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	L. Rock	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1969		4
Turner, J. Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		31
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962		10
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964		8
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1971		5
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971		1
Underwood, Ronald L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971		1
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964		8
Upton, Edwin T.	Ef	W.N.C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T.	1968		14
Vail, W. H.	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Re-ad	1922 3	1958	41
Van Zant, Kermit	R	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952		2
Vaughn, Alton	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949 4	1968	23
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929		43
Vestal, Arthur Jerome	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971		1
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965		8
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilon	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965		14
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1961	1959	1969	O.T.	1967		5
Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964		8
Walker, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940	1965	36
Walker, Timothy C.	Ef	N. Tex	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970		2
Walt, Larned	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967		5
Walton, Charles M., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1963		23
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1965		22
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957		19
Warden, Frank, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.		1970		T.	1970		2
Watson, Robert L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971		1
Weaver, Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970		27
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T.	1972	1972	45
Welborn, Gene C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	O.T.	1968		4
Westbrook, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929	1965	38
Wheeler, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T.	1941		31
Wiksten, DeForrest	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966		10
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972		
Williams, C. B.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	1953	30
Williams, Dan	Ef	N. Ill.	1970	P.M.		1970		T.	1970		2
Williams, George L.	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943	1950	29
Winslow, Fred A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972		
Wilson, Burst B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953		19
Womack, Ramon L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T.	1966		6
Wright, Theo	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953		19
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		17
Yates, Frank E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970		1
Yeager, Clay A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964		18
Young, Leland	Ef	EUB(K)	1941	O.T.	1945	1942	1944	O.T.	1941		31
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1969		23
Youngblood, Don S.	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951		24
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957		15

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

	Admitted	Deacon	Year
Barnett, William Roy	1966	1966	7
Bengel, John Wayne	1968	1968	5
Black, John David	1971	1971	2
Bond, George Doherty	1966	1966	7
Boykin, Carroll Roy	1970	1970	3
Briscoe, William Ernest, III	1970	1970	3
Cary, Lee Donald	1972	1972	1
Clarke, Carl Thomas	1970	1970	3
Cromwell, Richard Lee	1972	1972	1
Cryan, Charles Thomas	1972	1972	1
Cupples, James Keith	1972	1972	1
Curtis, James F.	1969	1969	4
Decker, John A.	1972	1972	1
Dillard, John William	1971	1971	2
Dorff, James Edward	1970	1970	3
Downing, Thomas W.	1971	1971	2
Dunagin, Richard Lee	1972	1972	1
Durham, Frederich Leighton, Jr.	1970	1970	3
Farr, David	1967	1967	6
Fellows, Carol Frances	1966	1966	7
Flynn, Michael James	1971	1971	2
George, Larry Wayne	1970	1970	2
Griffin, David Waid	1970	1970	2
Hargrove, Sammy Alton	1970	1970	2
Holbert, John Charles	1970	1970	2
Judy, Dwight Henry	1968	1968	5
Karpf, Ted	1971	1971	2
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	1972	1972	1
Lindgren Ron Fred	1966	1966	7
McLelland, James Raleigh	1972	1972	1
McManus, Ronnie	1971	1971	2
McVey, Ronald E.	1971	1971	2
Nichols, Michael Loy	1971	1971	2
Parsons, Terry	1970	1970	2
Payne, William Herbert	1972	1972	1
Pena, David R.	1971	1971	2
Peterson, Laura B.	1969	1968	5
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	1971	1971	2
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	1971	1971	2
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1972	1972	1
Stevenson, Henry F.	1969	1969	4
Thomas, Larry W.	1971	1971	2
Thompson, John P.	1971	1971	2
Tomlinson, Leonard Westbrook	1970	1966	2
Underwood, Donald W.	1971	1971	2
Underwood, Ronald L.	1971	1971	2
Vestal, Arthur Jerome	1971	1971	2
Walker, Timothy Crawford	1970	1970	3
Warden, Frank	1970	1970	3
Watson, Robert L.	1971	1971	2
Wilkie, Bobby D.	1972	1972	1
Williams, Dan	1970	1970	2
Winslow, Fred A.	1972	1972	1

ADDENDUM ON STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1971

Due to the fact that monies were sent to the conference treasurer one day after the closing date, the following contributions from Lovers Lane United Methodist Church do not show in the statistical table:

Christian Education Sunday	300.00
Golden Cross	2,000.00
Methodist Home–Waco	1,150.00
Texas Mission Home, San Antonio	3,000.00

Bill Morgan Smith, Secretary

CONFERENCE STATICIAN'S REPORT

Here is the statistical report for the year 1971. Since our Conference went from eight to seven Districts this year, we will not show a comparison with the 1970 figures on a district basis, but there is a comparison shown on the Conference Totals. Please remember the totals for 1970 which are used in the comparison are made up of the 12 month report from the Churches in the former North Texas Annual Conference and the 7 month report from the 20 Churches in the former West Texas Annual Conference now included in the new North Texas Annual Conference.

TWO FOOTNOTES: *(1) Lines 1 and 9 of last years report had a typographical error of 100 too many that was inadvertantly included in the report from the merger of the two Conferences. Figures used in this report showing last year's totals are corrected.

**(2) Last year's statistical report listed "Conference Administration Fund" in column 46 along with District Fund, Jurisdictional Administration Fund, and Mt. Sequoyah, when it should have been considered "Conference Administration and Benevolences" and should have been listed on Column 50 along with "World Service and Conference Benevolences". It is listed in column this year. Therefore, a correct comparison with last year's total on column 46 and column 50 is impossible separately. Combined total for columns 46 and 50 apportioned for 1971 is $726,378. The amount paid (combined total) for 1971 is $647,126. This is an increase of $32,512 over the combined total of columns 46 and 50 from the 1970 report.

Total membership at the end of 1971 is 152,634 which is a decrease of 300. Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service is 45,297; a decrease of 547. Church School membership is 87,478; a decrease of 2,560. Women's Society of Christian Service membership is 14,485; a decrease of 518. Value of Church buildings and land is $170,879,553; an increase of $10,912,517. $2,020,846 was paid on indebtedness, an increase of $121,306. $2,708,619 was paid on building and improvements; an increase of $1,915,418. World Service and Conference Benevolences received $561,552. Ministerial Education Fund received $87,906; an increase of $24,313. General Advance Specials received $171,718; a decrease of $35,237. Race Relations Sunday received $25,628; an increase of $5,017. The Conference Pension Foundation received $14,337. THE GRAND TOTAL paid for the entire Conference in 1971 was $15,466,133; an increase of $2,331,830 over 1970.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Conference Statistician

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
				Received			Removed by																								
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 13)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Argyle	Sammy Hargrove	112	3	4	2	...	8	...	1	112	62	2	9	8	18	12	25	63	43	7	6	...	...	...	40000	14000	...	21826	...
2	Oak Grove	Sammy Hargrove	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	22	...	2	3	6	1	15	25	20	2	...	...	...	...	2000	...	9624	...	...
3	Chinn's Chapel	Sammy Hargrove	35	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	35	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4100	...	...	...	...
4	Button Memorial	Roy W. Bevan	106	...	10	3	5	...	...	2	112	32	3	17	6	27	9	10	52	43	5	1	16	117	...	50000	23000	26000	...	...
5	Cooper Creek	Roy W. Bevan	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	37	...	14	12	10	16	38	76	25	4	2	14	40	...	20000	...	...	...	...
6	Elm Ridge	Roy W. Bevan	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	42	16	1	...	5	8	3	26	42	16	3	...	...	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...
7	Mustang	Roy W. Bevan	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	14	...	...	3	2	...	9	14	14	1	...	...	...	...	11000	...	...	...	...
8	Celina	Byron D. Myrick	217	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	218	61	...	14	11	20	9	48	88	35	8	4	12	40	...	50000	10000	800	...	...
9	Cottage Hill	Byron D. Myrick	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	68	14	...	7	8	11	3	31	53	31	4	...	...	...	...	15000	...	200	...	...
10	Coppell	(Travis Langley)	98	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	106	34	3	13	5	12	2	8	27	17	5	...	9	...	...	15000	9000	150	...	...
11	Roanoke	(Travis Langley)	85	2	1	1	24	1	...	2	62	29	2	5	4	6	4	18	32	22	4	...	...	...	...	15000	11000	2200	...	...
12	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	John McGee	872	20	6	5	4	23	2	2	872	271	14	76	57	68	74	326	525	289	36	12	113	787	...	505500	49000	525068	124414	...
13	DALLAS: Lover's Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	7260	118	230	110	87	166	45	35	7385	1700	127	982	335	1228	327	784	2674	1180	93	28	260	1350	...	4020126	...	264872	1080177	49379
14	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Dr. Carl E. Keightley	853	7	42	11	...	19	14	9	871	230	10	109	23	99	74	127	323	142	18	1	77	310	...	375000	47000	4000	46800	...
15	DALLAS: St. Luke's	Charles V. Denman	370	6	17	...	...	8	3	6	376	125	2	34	29	42	16	157	244	130	14	4	85	535	1	237000	31000	14492	18496	550
16	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	B. C. Robertson	507	22	54	7	...	13	5	5	567	...	15	169	42	144	75	115	376	214	22	2	80	825	...	460000	50000	...	183908	...
17	DALLAS: Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	192	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	188	...	2	...	12	11	3	24	50	29	...	20	30	219	...	100000	20000	...	...	...
18	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	Gene Gordon	535	15	20	2	46	32	16	4	474	160	14	92	23	78	24	91	216	162	5	3	43	2839	1	182066	27000	1629	68259	2682
19	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	2279	18	77	6	111	69	20	32	2148	457	22	363	100	251	170	450	971	418	34	4	180	331	...	575000	42000	...	47155	...
20	DENTON: Asbury	R. D. Atkinson	417	14	22	6	1	16	4	4	434	215	10	97	25	85	125	161	396	180	17	12	15	400	1	275000	31000	85566	107626	...
21	Era	Joe M. Funk	108	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	112	35	4	7	7	16	10	18	51	32	6	1	10	70	...	19000	9650	...	...	...
22	Rosston	Joe M. Funk	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	34	23	1	1	5	4	3	16	28	18	4	...	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...
23	Spring Creek	Joe M. Funk	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	24	...	...	5	3	...	20	28	22	3	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
24	Frisco	Clay Yeager	258	...	8	...	...	2	...	5	259	80	...	7	12	31	24	68	135	68	11	2	44	269	...	105000	18000	...	2480	...
25	Grand Prairie-Trinity	Curtis Pittman	99	8	...	12	...	...	...	...	119	60	8	30	4	30	15	8	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	50000	...	...	...	...
26	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey	1708	37	84	14	1	47	19	13	1763	569	35	183	61	223	124	465	873	426	5	1	130	1359	...	674000	76500	4310	195311	...
27	IRVING: Kirkwood	Linwood J. Roberson	1159	25	49	4	15	49	9	3	1161	392	40	271	52	280	75	132	539	273	358	4	64	310	...	308000	21500	2159	141084	2500
28	IRVING: Northgate	Kenneth B. McIntosh	415	14	24	6	3	12	10	1	433	188	14	77	34	172	50	123	379	131	21	15	40	973	1	146000	24900	850	92793	...
29	IRVING: Oak Haven	Glynn Vickers	300	2	8	3	20	12	4	1	276	125	6	64	14	62	20	44	140	82	15	2	25	100	...	120000	24000	500	80000	...
30	IRVING: Plymouth Park	Donald W. Waddell	1120	24	41	18	241	48	19	2	893	314	21	154	60	402	150	80	692	329	40	18	113	690	...	600000	70000	6778	380239	...
31	IRVING: University Hills	Montie W. Stewart	124	3	8	3	...	11	...	...	127	50	5	29	8	12	10	20	50	24	3	...	...	...	...	750	30000	1000	25140	500
32	Justin	Reinhard Kruse	174	...	2	2	5	4	...	6	163	57	...	20	9	18	17	46	90	48	9	2	...	...	...	48000	16500	...	...	...
33	Ponder	Reinhard Kruse	52	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	50	18	...	...	3	3	2	15	23	11	2	...	...	...	...	12000	8000	...	...	...
34	Krum	Theo Wright	155	...	1	...	...	8	...	1	147	52	...	5	9	35	24	25	93	44	8	2	12	372	...	37000	18000	1300	...	...
35	Blue Mound	Theo Wright	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92	56	2	9	7	13	9	25	54	31	5	2	21	944	...	35500	...	...	10000	...

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
				Received			Removed by																								
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets.	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
36	Stony	Theo Wright	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...
37	Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	191	13	6	1	1	3	2	4	201	75	5	6	14	34	28	30	106	55	11	3	24	790	...	102000	10000	12172	61200	...
38	Sanger	John T. Lancaster	191	...	7	...	19	2	1	5	171	47	5	20	12	24	5	35	76	46	8	3	32	106	...	30000	6500	5400	...	200
39	Lewisville	James F. Dean, Jr.	725	29	86	20	...	27	17	8	808	247	20	123	45	189	130	165	529	232	26	7	50	398	...	350000	35000	...	139000	...
40	Pilot Point	Wm. S. Collins	155	1	3	1	...	4	2	3	151	49	3	8	8	20	12	27	67	35	...	45	...	...	...	46800	7500	...	...	...
41	Aubrey	Wm. S. Collins	63	...	2	...	...	2	2	3	58	...	...	...	4	4	4	30	42	22	...	...	...	...	...	42000	7500	...	...	...
42	Prosper	Philip McLarty	111	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	113	50	2	10	10	12	10	20	52	30	8	7	16	...	...	55000	10500	30000	...	...
43	Valley View	Phillip W. Walker	127	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	127	40	2	3	10	15	10	25	60	40	...	...	...	...	...	19000	10500	...	...	...
44	Myra	Phillip W. Walker	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	20	...	1	10	...	...	25	35	15	...	...	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...
45	Sivells Bend	Phillip W. Walker	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	3	8	8	...	19	14	...	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...
	TOTALS		21712	389	834	240	583	594	195	181	21622	6071	400	3034	1117	3736	1687	3925	10465	5038	825	213	1515	14174	4	9798842	768550	999070	2825838	55811

S—3

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church										Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Argyle	Sammy Hargrove	2417	101	211	1778	...	110	3364	3364	...	...	3364	529	...	529	616	...	616	67	67	75	75	224	224
2	Oak Grove	Sammy Hargrove	...	42	101	522	...	100	1080	1100	...	...	1100	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	14	14	56	56
3	Chinn's Chapel	Sammy Hargrove	...	5	48	190	...	76	975	975	...	...	975	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	18	18	56	56
4	Button Memorial	Roy W. Bevan	...	518	75	859	52	...	2700	2700	...	...	2700	...	...	...	50	...	50	50	40	42	36	168	80
5	Cooper Creek	Roy W. Bevan	...	48	253	1861	48	...	2700	2700	...	...	2700	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	67	60	60	224	224
6	Elm Ridge	Roy W. Bevan	...	...	97	180	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	33	57	57	112	102
7	Mustang	Roy W. Bevan	...	...	61	339	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	17	17	56	56
8	Celina	Byron D. Myrick	...	1000	433	2728	87	10	5000	5000	...	...	5000	...	...	...	500	...	500	100	100	110	110	350	350
9	Cottage Hill	Byron D. Myrick	...	708	186	489	...	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	200	...	200	50	50	20	20	119	119
10	Coppell	(Travis Langley)	...	535	201	124	40	...	3900	3900	...	...	3900	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	67	78	78	224	224
11	Roanoke	(Travis Langley)	...	702	90	415	...	...	2200	2200	...	...	2200	192	...	192	...	...	...	34	34	50	50	112	112
12	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	John McGee	16898	...	3134	30480	1431	3548	10200	10200	...	...	10200	1200	...	1200	1250	...	1250	672	672	297	297	2242	2242
13	DALLAS: Lover's Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	46671	1393819	36088	443102	5300	18749	18000	18000	...	57905	75905	1600	5033	6633	...	...	...	4337	4337	1540	1540	14458	14458
14	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl E. Keightley	11367	2335	1032	31496	765	...	12000	12000	...	9050	21050	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	573	220	220	1810	1810
15	DALLAS: St. Luke's	Charles V. Denman	4760	...	1109	16404	982	50	5000	5000	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	252	140	140	841	841
16	DALLAS: Schrieber Mem.	B. C. Robertson	19377	46963	2330	25038	778	100	10000	10000	...	4300	14300	2100	1800	3900	829	...	829	336	336	216	216	1121	1121
17	DALLAS: Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	...	2777	233	4582	489	180	6300	7500	...	...	7500	...	...	...	100	...	100	134	134	120	120	448	448
18	DALLAS: Webb Chapel	Gene Gordon	11750	5684	1392	15936	783	610	7200	7200	...	...	7200	1620	...	1620	960	...	960	269	269	180	180	897	897
19	DENTON: First	James Wm. Morgan	14400	16085	8004	49332	3629	758	11100	11100	6300	6300	17400	1400	...	1400	600	...	600	1581	1581	431	431	5010	5010
20	DENTON: Asbury	R. D. Atkinson	27782	2044	1650	10359	206	657	9700	9700	...	...	9700	...	...	...	...	...	...	319	319	200	200	1065	1065
21	Era	Joe M. Funk	206	...	223	1494	...	...	2650	2650	...	...	2650	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	53	51	189	189
22	Rosston	Joe M. Funk	...	25	21	53	...	10	800	800	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	7	16	16	59	59
23	Spring Creek	Joe M. Funk	...	134	25	71	...	...	1050	1050	...	...	1050	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	21	21	70	70
24	Frisco	Clay Yeager	1450	867	647	1669	140	...	6250	6250	...	...	6250	324	...	324	...	...	...	148	148	125	125	493	500
25	Grand Prairie: Trinity	Curtis Pittman	...	...	...	...	...	...	2600	2395	...	...	2395	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	80	5	89	10
26	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey	28668	15907	4802	43360	1540	...	13084	13084	...	16797	29881	...	...	...	...	...	...	1102	1102	384	384	3700	3700
27	IRVING: Kirkwood	Linwood J. Roberson	22058	1256	3332	31341	749	...	11880	11880	4900	4200	16080	250	...	250	750	...	750	673	673	240	240	2242	2242
28	IRVING: Northgate	Kenneth B. McIntosh	10407	623	1974	7287	379	126	7100	6510	...	...	6510	1190	...	1190	550	...	550	220	75	170	40	729	729
29	IRVING: Oak Haven	Glynn Vickers	10900	300	1600	5061	238	...	7200	7200	...	...	7200	600	...	600	600	...	600	185	185	162	162	616	616
30	IRVING: Plymouth Park	Donald W. Waddell	28416	32768	2396	43268	809	...	12000	12000	...	...	12000	1200	...	1200	...	...	...	700	700	208	208	2300	2300
31	IRVING: University Hills	Monnie W. Stewart	3745	2400	186	1007	...	80	6600	6600	...	...	6600	600	...	600	600	...	600	67	...	156	...	224	...
32	Justin	Reinhard Kruse	1684	1133	363	2433	...	...	5100	5100	...	...	5100	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	118	106	106	392	392
33	Ponder	Reinhard Kruse	...	616	72	714	...	...	1800	1800	...	...	1800	200	...	200	...	...	...	34	34	45	45	112	112
34	Krum	Theo Wright	792	95	269	367	48	...	5000	5000	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	96	100	100	336	320
35	Blue Mound	Theo Wright	1088	478	263	1214	80	...	2700	2700	...	...	2700	500	...	500	...	...	...	50	50	55	55	168	168

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church												Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
36	Stony	Theo Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	420	...	...	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	8	8	56	50
37	Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	3046	9268	441	3912	516	...	4800	4800	...	...	4800	...	...	...	300	...	300	100	100	102	102	350	350
38	Sanger	John T. Lancaster	...	1211	512	2278	250	...	4200	4200	...	...	4200	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	101	84	84	336	336
39	Lewisville	James F. Dean, Jr	15250	30039	4848	27306	545	240	9600	9600	...	...	9600	1200	...	1200	600	...	600	403	403	212	212	1346	1346
40	Pilot Point	Wm. S. Collins	...	675	520	495	...	...	3600	3600	...	...	3600	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	70	72	78	270	270
41	Aubrey	Wm. S. Collins	...	365	92	385	...	...	2000	2000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	15	40	10	126	63
42	Prosper	Philip McLarty	...	...	371	264	235	23	3800	3800	...	...	3800	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	72	72	170	170
43	Valley View	Philip W. Walker	...	1225	134	768	50	25	1608	1608	...	...	1608	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	65	32	32	240	240
44	Myra	Philip W. Walker	...	28	54	185	...	45	456	456	...	...	456	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	28	8	8	105	105
45	Sivells Bend	Philip W. Walker	...	124	70	343	...	...	336	336	...	...	336	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	7	7	30	30
	TOTAL		283132	1572843	79943	811489	20169	25497	231453	231878	10500	98552	330430	14705	6833	21538	8505	...	8505	13407	13095	6443	6050	44341	43862

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | |

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration Paid 46b	Interdenom. Coop. Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenom. Coop. Fund Paid 47b	Temporary Gen. Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temporary Gen. Aid Fund Paid 48b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 50b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Other Conference Benevolences: Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Child, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Pension Foundation 65	District Mission and Church Extension 66	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68) 69
36	Stony	Theo Wright	4	...	23	16	2	...	4	...	114	...	30	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	541
37	Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	25	25	228	228	14	14	18	18	725	725	725	95	95	...	...	41	23	...	...	50	120	...	270	53	73	196	...	180	...	24946
38	Sanger	John T. Lancaster	26	26	190	190	14	14	21	21	683	683	683	145	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	140	...	302	56	12	114	...	203	...	10938
39	Lewisville	James F. Dean, Jr.	105	105	480	480	54	...	85	85	2734	2734	2734	579	50	...	300	50	30	75	...	50	...	...	100	225	100	525	...	505	...	97003
40	Pilot Point	Wm. S. Collins	18	8	126	36	10	4	15	6	564	386	386	102	56	...	...	11	6	...	...	16	100	...	72	14	7	73	...	...	...	6503
41	Aubrey	Wm. S. Collins	10	5	67	33	5	3	8	4	193	193	84	54	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	8	...	13	...	...	...	3155
42	Prosper	Philip McLarty	15	15	17	17	8	8	12	12	305	305	305	82	132	2	...	5	5	4	...	32	...	3	183	24	15	70	...	112	5	5924
43	Valley View	Phillip W. Walker	15	15	49	49	8	8	12	12	526	526	526	82	82	20	20	5	5	...	...	20	70	5	193	24	15	110	18	5	20	5369
44	Myra	Phillip W. Walker	3	3	12	12	2	2	2	2	199	199	199	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50	...	40	7	72	55	...	...	...	1373
45	Sivells Bend	Phillip W. Walker	2	4	7	8	1	2	2	4	72	72	72	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	10	...	34	5	10	41	24	...	...	1161
	TOTALS		3327	3143	13864	12914	1712	1550	2710	2563	89358	86893	85263	18007	13656	192	26200	635	531	212	40	4333	11628	268	34577	7121	2982	12496	55	22303	760	3459981

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by				Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (1)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prop. Members on Roll (Exp. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets.	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
				On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Allen	Ramon Womack	220	2	7	3	...	12	9	1	210	115	5	20	16	44	25	39	124	55	10	2	23	298	...	130000	23500	...	53422	...
2	Caddo Mills	Leonard Tomlinson	210	3	...	2	...	2	2	3	208	69	4	24	26	37	18	56	137	72	17	2	27	113	...	58700	8400	8579	...	...
3	DALLAS: Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	1750	17	26	7	...	46	26	3	1725	324	25	316	72	95	335	280	782	14	58	9	112	1281	...	376000	41500	19000	84751	...
4	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	Terry Atkinson	424	7	12	3	1	14	3	7	421	105	9	32	16	20	8	80	124	65	14	6	68	622	...	220000	35000	...	14549	
5	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	Luther Henry	418	...	2	3	...	14	1	...	408	310	25	106	46	140	86	40	312	240	16	4	60	...	1	110000	14000	...	16000	...
6	DALLAS: Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson	8654	98	184	60	123	228	118	140	8387	1321	92	801	752	1166	683	1641	4242	1279	73	88	774	1850	?	5000000	...	400000	500000	...
7	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Edward Blythe	1735	46	156	18	15	103	10	2	1825	600	20	441	75	450	225	216	966	550	50	22	147	3022	...	660000	62500	855	328906	...
8	DALLAS: Lakewood	Wm. Greenhaw	1100	18	36	...	...	37	...	3	1114	275	15	64	79	153	68	345	645	233	20	7	120	2450	...	437000	35000	...	51000	...
9	DALLAS: Munger Place	Kerby Edwards	1675	16	39	1	250	39	6	25	1411	364	21	123	46	78	44	328	496	310	31	...	170	1602	...	700000	52000	53800	125110	3100
10	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Robert Young	696	12	22	5	8	26	13	1	687	227	13	199	35	132	51	156	374	205	13	5	87	2876	...	325000	35000	20000	59819	...
11	DALLAS: St. John's	John Poe Hensley	545	2	7	7	45	15	1	8	492	135	5	22	21	25	20	150	216	150	17	9	100	1029	1	267500	15000	1600	...	...
12	DALLAS: White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	4008	83	159	46	89	139	47	20	4001	1000	65	695	151	771	375	530	1827	820	58	56	185	1289	...	1006552	17193	249406	223424	...
13	Farmersville	Leon Turner	381	3	8	2	5	...	...	8	381	150	2	42	25	35	34	143	237	160	18	1	76	235	...	150000	25000	...	...	...
14	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	1029	35	37	6	32	53	11	3	1008	393	38	250	47	244	177	226	694	357	39	23	60	410	...	609000	31800	...	272483	...
15	GARLAND: Buckingham	Benjamin Shinn	New Church No Membership Roll								...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28080	...	25087	...
16	GARLAND: First	G. W. French, Jr.	2393	47	81	36	2	55	11	19	2470	629	51	...	185	290	196	777	1388	598	35	21	124	881	...	1126000	30000	25000	160438	...
17	GARLAND: New World	Charles Walton	200	2	29	10	3	7	3	...	228	96	14	123	17	170	32	92	311	88	12	8	53	271	1	20000	20000	25483	17150	...
18	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Philip Mercer	538	19	50	25	25	14	8	1	584	230	27	77	58	160	115	146	479	180	28	12	36	672	...	248000	35000	9100	95546	...
19	Josephine	Guy Pearce	65	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	64	22	1	12	5	11	5	25	45	28	5	...	14	...	...	15000	7500	...	...	...
20	Copeville	Guy Pearce	57	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	52	13	...	...	1	...	...	10	11	8	1	...	...	...	...	13500	...	...	...	...
21	Nevada	Guy Pearce	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	31	8	...	3	2	1	3	4	10	5	2	...	11	...	...	13000	...	...	...	...
22	Lucas	Delton Smith	55	...	7	2	...	2	...	2	60	37	2	4	6	6	3	12	27	...	...	...	12	...	...	12000	8000	...	5005	...
23	McKINNEY: First	Chief Warden	918	6	18	3	8	14	3	15	905	300	6	131	68	47	82	392	589	310	22	22	79	347	1	164250	24000	8193	36740	...
24	McKINNEY: Wesley Memorial	Thomas J. Smith	271	4	9	1	...	1	10	11	263	80	4	15	17	28	15	45	105	65	18	2	25	140	1	110000	17500	...	27500	800
25	McKINNEY: Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	94	2	1	...	4	4	2	?	86	25	2	3	6	10	6	30	52	24	4	...	...	...	...	20000	...	...	...	...
26	PLANO: Briarwood	Dan F. Klimpel II	199	11	61	19	...	10	...	2	278	150	25	131	16	65	40	37	158	81	15	8	16	173	1	85000	26000	...	51358	...
27	PLANO: First	James Palmer	915	33	94	28	28	27	9	5	1001	391	28	175	68	314	160	240	782	370	45	158	121	723	...	680000	65000	...	240000	...
28	Pleasant Valley	(Wilson Shelley)	84	...	1	...	7	11	...	1	66	30	...	5	5	2	5	33	45	19	3	...	12	285	...	16000	...	5775	...	...
29	Princeton	Gene Welborn	122	2	2	...	...	2	...	2	122	40	5	6	9	17	10	31	67	32	9	1	...	...	...	30000	6200	10000	...	...
30	Pleasant Grove	Gene Welborn	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	15	...	...	2	...	...	28	30	15	1	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
31	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Dan Adams	356	34	39	43	2	23	...	...	447	284	21	109	47	171	81	31	330	210	26	...	35	492	1	350000	...	28000	159000	...
32	RICHARDSON: Richland	Lee McGinnis	51	8	36	8	...	6	...	...	97	56	7	...	10	25	28	19	82	56	7	...	12	...	...	...	...	26	600	766
33	RICHARDSON: West Shore	Wm. T. Stephenson	948	26	29	15	...	65	10	?	942	300	21	...	76	285	123	121	605	285	36	11	56	83	...	276000	20000	...	161000	...
34	Rockwall	Luther Hill	492	7	41	7	...	30	2	8	507	156	7	45	15	80	61	146	302	140	1	2	36	47	...	170000	32500	10750	16881	...
35	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	214	4	5	5	3	...	...	1	224	118	7	44	26	34	40	55	155	69	26	11	26	112	1	165000	2000	7051	...	...
36	Royse City	Ronald Page	258	...	2	...	...	4	1	2	253	75	...	37	17	35	15	90	157	60	16	...	46	153	1	62000	16300	...	...	...
37	Wylie	Robert L. Spencer	331	17	19	13	4	13	...	10	353	135	12	33	16	70	25	65	176	90	4	...	40	1505	...	255000	26000	2000	45000	...
	TOTAL		31465	564	1219	378	654	1019	306	309	31338	8578	579	4088	2079	5211	3194	6599	17083	7243	750	490	2762	22961	10	13890502	759973	884618	2770760	8100

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church												Other Than Local Church			
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Allen	Ramon Womack	7349	700	600	3404	105	...	7000	7000	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	84	160	110	350	300
2	Caddo Mills	Leonard Tomlinson	...	317	637	1691	81	...	6300	6300	...	...	6300	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	120	...	362	...
3	DALLAS: Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	20676	4309	11981	38003	1239	851	10600	10600	6550	6550	17150	...	1200	1200	609	...	609	922	922	312	312	3074	3074
4	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	Terry Atkinson	4131	481	604	18099	798	160	8500	8500	...	...	8500	900	...	900	600	...	600	250	250	198	168	800	800
5	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	Luther Henry	7200	800	792	4123	...	600	7540	7540	...	...	7540	1200	...	1200	189	...	189	204	204	159	159	597	597
6	DALLAS: Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson	19531	...	122616	498282	11972	152642	25000	25000	97630	97630	122630	...	...	...	...	...	...	9000	9658	1602	1602	25723	25723
7	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Edward Blythe	32736	...	8667	58646	2181	4743	12250	12250	11083	11083	23333	850	1100	1950	900	1275	2175	900	900	492	492	3215	3215
8	DALLAS: Lakewood	Wm. Greenhaw	19772	1340	2200	18000	1317	...	9600	9600	6600	6600	16200	1350	600	1950	...	1800	1800	640	640	213	213	2133	2133
9	DALLAS: Munger Place	Kerby Edwards	16200	17454	8746	51359	2065	...	11100	11100	4000	4000	15100	1800	...	1800	1200	2040	3240	1232	1232	382	382	4300	4300
10	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Robert Young	18807	1839	2289	26513	776	1166	10300	10300	2500	2500	12800	2100	125	2225	...	...	...	501	501	296	296	1671	1671
11	DALLAS: St. John's	John Poe Hensley	5800	2000	1400	17162	1522	1800	9000	9000	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	394	180	180	800	800
12	DALLAS. White Rock	T. Herbert Mingu	48796	11036	10454	130738	3271	900	15000	15000	17034	17034	32034	2000	2771	4771	...	...	...	2265	2265	626	626	7550	7550
13	Farmersville	Leon Turner	...	1900	4450	490	500	...	6500	6500	...	...	6500	1800	...	1800	700	...	700	217	217	160	160	723	723
14	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	27784	...	2950	31687	924	95	10903	10903	6600	6600	17503	...	...	...	1200	...	1200	657	657	342	342	2197	2197
15	GARLAND: Buckingham	Benjamin Shinn	335	...	...	80	...	...	6600	3850	...	...	3850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	GARLAND: First	G. W. French Jr.	99312	4361	11549	82067	891	3095	12000	12000	...	...	12000	900	...	900	...	...	...	1225	1225	336	336	4083	4083
17	GARLAND: New World	Charles Walton	1536	...	884	4139	170	...	7980	7980	...	...	7980	333	...	333	...	...	...	50	50	50	50	100	100
18	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Philip Mercer	9000	1500	1950	10713	...	160	8200	8200	...	...	8200	520	...	520	666	...	666	251	251	152	152	750	750
19	Josephine	Guy Pearce	...	550	62	257	...	...	1350	1350	...	...	1350	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	30	27	27	90	98
20	Copeville	Guy Pearce	...	...	312	314	...	...	1500	1500	...	...	1500	800	...	800	...	...	...	41	41	30	30	136	136
21	Nevada	Guy Pearce	...	125	21	165	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	38	12	...	45	20
22	Lucas	Delton Smith	1396	...	435	196	442	...	1800	1800	...	...	1800	300	...	300	75	...	75	31	31	36	36	90	90
23	McKINNEY: First	Chief Warden	23584	4075	1744	25795	845	1718	9350	9350	...	...	9350	600	...	600	...	...	...	521	521	180	160	1735	1735
24	McKINNEY: Wesley Memorial	Thomas J. Smith	3580	...	418	3450	225	50	5340	5340	...	...	5340	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150	100	100	450	450
25	McKINNEY: Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	360	80	180	625	...	110	2000	2000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	55	40	40	103	183
26	PLANO: Briarwood	Dan F. Klimpel II	4018	1880	736	4254	75	10	7200	7200	...	...	7200	2600	...	2600	400	...	400	70	128	156	156	300	300
27	PLANO. First	James Palmer	123462	...	2200	31935	700	950	9100	9100	6000	4200	13300	600	...	600	972	...	972	518	518	326	326	1727	1727
28	Pleasant Valley	Wilson Shelley	761	130	850	44	...	...	3000	3000	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	48	48	170	170
29	Princeton	Gene Welborn	174	1084	104	338	...	20	4700	4700	...	...	4700	500	...	500	...	...	...	68	68	72	72	226	226
30	Pleasant Grove	Gene Welborn	...	...	58	125	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...	45	...
31	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Dan Adams	27000	3000	2700	29718	516	50	9100	9100	...	...	9100	1950	...	1950	800	...	800	150	150	192	192	450	450
32	RICHARDSON: Richland	Lee McGinnis	230	927	344	4289	...	...	1517	7800	...	...	7800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
33	RICHARDSON: West Shore	Wm. T. Stephenson	17400	1500	1169	21497	721	310	12000	12000	6600	6600	18600	1012	238	1250	600	600	1200	350	350	360	360	1500	1500
34	Rockwall	Luther Hill	1950	1243	1401	11283	693	180	9480	9480	...	...	9480	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	271	180	180	904	904
35	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	...	1734	862	3419	...	...	3600	3600	1200	1200	4800	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	88	66	66	200	200
36	Royse City	Ronald Page	...	1168	500	2300	317	110	6115	5990	...	...	5990	360	...	360	275	...	275	136	136	112	112	452	452
37	Wylie	Robert L. Spencer	9816	3124	1100	10608	193	...	8100	8100	...	...	8100	300	...	300	...	...	...	179	179	156	156	525	525
	TOTAL		552695	68657	207965	1145808	32639	169720	280825	284233	165797	163987	448230	22775	6034	28809	9186	5715	14901	21640	22244	7879	7641	67656	67182

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																							
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund												Other Conference Benevolences									Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child. Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences		
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69		
1	Allan	Ramon Womack	30	22	343	260	16	10	25	15	700	395	395	168	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	225	47	...	45	50	187	...	21033		
2	Caddo Mills	Leonard Tomlinson	28	...	259	240	15	...	23	...	735	735	260	155	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9542		
3	DALLAS: Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	240	120	638	690	124	100	195	96	6249	5952	5219	1320	500	...	5133	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	498	258	102	785	...	830	...	114708		
4	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	Terry Atkinson	77	77	440	440	40	40	62	62	1700	1600	1600	420	100	...	1300	26	...	...	...	152	25	...	150	140	370	299	...	50	...	40322		
5	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	Luther Henry	34	34	350	176	18	18	21	21	1105	1105	750	218	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	75	22	...	...	...	100	...	24898		
6	DALLAS: Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson	2100	2100	4095	4080	980	...	1650	1650	53500	53500	53500	9760	9760	...	2620	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	25500	4200	5000	30220	...	8705	20166	1132112		
7	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Edward Blythe	251	207	1285	1266	130	...	204	163	6171	5082	5082	1381	...	...	3797	50	55	...	...	500	...	...	25	442	110	355	...	1782	...	152872		
8	DALLAS: Lakewood	Wm. Greenhaw	162	162	570	570	76	76	72	72	4269	4269	4269	916	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	1536	345	34	31	...	1063	...	73855		
9	DALLAS: Munger Place	Kerby Edwards	350	350	934	834	166	166	291	291	9131	8668	8668	1764	700	...	12000	...	...	...	...	509	310	...	...	700	...	344	42	290	...	147082		
10	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Robert Young	131	131	744	660	68	68	106	106	3397	2997	2997	718	468	...	1193	84	69	186	10	859	135	13	1377	279	...	447	...	480	128	78573		
11	DALLAS: St. John's	John Poe Hensley	103	62	415	398	53	29	83	50	1900	1564	1564	564	360	...	...	...	221	...	...	...	...	27	364	100	99	440	...	110	54	43936		
12	DALLAS: White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	590	590	1531	1531	305	...	479	479	15347	12372	12372	3243	300	...	250	100	...	25	...	925	...	25	4984	1097	120	590	...	3255	4750	283833		
13	Farmersville	Leon Turner	57	57	222	222	29	29	46	46	1470	1470	1470	311	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	46	...	435	121	82	191	...	...	...	20396		
14	GARLAND: Axe,Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	172	172	842	842	89	89	139	139	4466	4466	4466	944	944	...	205	98	100	50	...	300	500	50	2233	366	125	284	...	1292	...	97594		
15	GARLAND: Buckingham	Benjamin Shinn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4265		
16	GARLAND: First	G. W. French, Jr.	319	319	859	859	165	165	259	259	8299	8299	8299	1750	1750	...	300	75	140	86	...	800	25	100	4151	680	153	2411	...	3725	...	244116		
17	GARLAND: New World	Charles Walton	30	30	118	118	15	15	24	24	200	200	200	25	25	...	...	83	...	...	...	83	...	...	75	15	...	...	...	325	...	16235		
18	GARLAND: St. Philip's	Philip Mercer	65	65	390	390	34	34	53	53	1580	1580	1580	359	359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	708	139	42	75	...	563	...	37870		
19	Josephine	Guy Pearce	...	...	32	33	...	...	...	...	181	160	160	39	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	8	16	...	...	6	2610		
20	* Copeville	Guy Pearce	11	...	70	60	5	...	9	...	273	...	...	58	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	56	...	...	15	3292		
21	Nevada	Guy Pearce	4	...	27	...	2	...	3	...	53	24	24	19	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	3	1021		
22	Lucas	Delton Smith	8	8	98	98	4	4	7	7	210	210	210	44	44	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	150	...	105	17	...	...	...	49	...	6510		
23	McKINNEY: First	Chief Warden	136	136	454	454	70	70	110	110	3527	2992	2992	745	516	...	258	15	35	29	...	82	18	29	1670	289	55	1168	...	986	180	79219		
24	McKINNEY: Wesley Memorial	Thomas J. Smith	...	39	227	177	...	32	...	32	1019	1019	1019	215	50	...	15	18	10	5	5	21	42	5	100	75	35	86	...	50	36	15615		
25	McKINNEY: Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	14	14	96	86	7	7	12	12	517	517	517	79	79	15	10	12	8	5	7	15	77	8	128	15	25	80	...	50	...	4803		
26	PLANO: Briarwood	Dan F. Klimpel II	27	...	349	70	14	8	22	...	594	418	418	147	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	216	...	185	33	...	23	...	55	...	21431		
27	PLANO: First	James Palmer	135	135	882	882	70	...	110	110	3511	2026	2026	742	742	...	...	348	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	914	...	183485
28	Pleasant Valley	Wilson Shelley	14	14	112	112	7	7	12	12	305	305	305	79	79	...	...	5	...	...	...	29	...	...	178	24	83	42	...	83	...	6016		
29	Princeton	Gene Welborn	18	18	122	122	9	9	14	14	459	437	437	97	97	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	233	38	23	...	...	109	...	8396		
30	Pleasant Grove	Gene Welborn	4	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	92	92	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	813		
31	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Dan Adams	53	53	475	475	27	27	43	43	1200	1200	1200	291	291	...	50	40	...	...	...	153	100	...	659	85	...	100	...	259	...	79161		
32	RICHARDSON: Richland	Lee McGinnis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13750		
33	RICHARDSON: West Shore	Wm. T. Stephenson	152	121	847	834	29	29	124	124	3000	1510	1510	838	200	...	...	...	45	...	...	65	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	...	69280		
34	Rockwall	Luther Hill	71	71	249	249	37	37	57	57	1838	1838	1838	388	388	...	...	40	34	29	26	57	...	25	920	151	150	185	...	307	32	32181		
35	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	23	23	152	152	12	12	19	19	353	353	353	126	126	...	40	50	...	...	...	62	50	...	299	49	30	62	...	196	...	12692		
36	Royse City	Ronald Page	35	35	210	210	18	18	29	29	919	919	919	194	194	...	150	15	25	15	...	50	300	15	460	75	75	326	...	220	25	14876		
37	Wylie	Robert L. Spencer	47	47	343	343	24	24	38	38	1213	1213	1213	256	256	...	210	131	82	56	...	150	275	21	607	99	...	121	...	398	...	38172		
	TOTAL		5491	5212	18782	17933	2660	1123	4344	4133	139483	129487	127832	28392	18834	15	27539	1198	846	486	48	5517	2599	318	47880	9901	6739	38802	92	26733	25394	3135565		

DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by				Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 18)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
				On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter	1125	34	73	17	...	54	3	5	1187	395	32	143	84	291	110	327	812	423	48	10	84	612	...	550000	55000	8830	275354	..
2	DALLAS: Aldersgate	John F. Teer	305	2	3	3	121	32	2	7	151	50	...	13	5	6	...	42	53	40	8	11	34	254	1	180000	19000	...	35869	...
3	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred Badey	388	26	8	3	80	41	3	...	301	143	6	98	26	95	42	87	250	157	19	8	...	...	...	217290	...	15	27823	967
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	429	6	5	4	11	5	10	2	416	140	6	35	14	39	38	63	154	93	13	8	26	142	...	185000	25000	...	36000	...
5	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	1279	47	110	21	45	51	5	1	1355	514	55	216	131	439	187	333	1090	437	39	34	87	1086	...	595000	64500	18016	267945	...
6	DALLAS: Christ	Jack M. Gibson	953	33	53	10	1	29	3	2	1014	352	23	...	53	190	65	182	490	218	19	13	50	913	...	486374	30000	2000	209144	...
7	DALLAS: Crest-Moore	Zan W. Holmes	131	1	5	1	...	4	1	...	133	75	2	83	10	23	10	13	56	66	70	25	20	200	1	150000	11000	...	16500	...
8	DALLAS: First	Robt. Goodrich, Jr.	5910	31	124	39	14	156	28	52	5854	...	48	864	454	587	281	1719	3041	1144	62	41	233	4276	...	3850000	54000	140000	515000	18500
9	DALLAS: Grace	C. Michael Haynes	504	6	26	4	5	7	2	13	513	146	4	38	29	25	12	207	273	135	17	5	100	222	...	544000	52500	57722	4432	187
10	DALLAS: Highland Hills	George Brewer	126	6	...	3	...	...	...	1	134	129	6	71	18	32	26	15	91	60	16	8	26	...	1	130000	200	300	13000	...
11	DALLAS: Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	81	...	20	5	...	...	...	1	105	55	3	60	6	34	18	16	74	60	7	6	16	149	1	150000	119000	...	28500	1200
12	DALLAS: Lancaster Ave.	Ralph L. Smith	292	104	16	3	120	26	5	4	260	76	4	8	16	12	18	70	116	65	11	..	30	166	...	135000	23272	...	8264	...
13	DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	289	6	1	6	19	9	6	7	261	80	1	17	16	30	20	110	176	75	8	...	35	58	...	220000	35000	4000	32000	...
14	DALLAS: Northhaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	594	5	21	19	69	17	6	4	543	230	7	149	36	200	75	210	521	219	18	6	40	...	...	340000	35000	2650	164948	...
15	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	2098	27	72	29	67	26	9	26	2098	700	...	...	59	101	49	545	754	373	25	13	234	1292	...	773446	35000	65000	80000	12000
16	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Raymond M. Burton	1218	33	21	2	4	26	10	12	1222	291	27	80	75	127	119	388	709	328	32	5	93	435	...	425000	60000	18500	28806	...
17	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Dan G. Coke	202	1	8	...	...	12	2	1	196	60	2	24	10	55	30	35	130	50	8	2	...	...	...	167000	18000	23	16393	...
18	DALLAS: St. Luke	(Timothy Echols)	93	4	1	9	...	1	5	1	100	56	19	103	11	36	24	15	86	48	8	2	18	40	1	44000	...	45000	...	...
19	DALLAS: St. Paul	L. B. Loud	1410	33	14	7	...	2	...	16	1446	500	8	133	50	130	120	260	560	300	20	6	500	1371	1	432000	60000	40000	32000	...
20	DALLAS: University Park	Wm. E. Trice	3034	41	62	14	5	64	14	21	3047	800	21	315	161	1010	287	607	2065	1532	83	58	341	1949	...	1790000	135000	180000	100535	...
21	DALLAS: Urban Park	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	772	4	2	...	...	13	1	10	754	143	6	6	38	85	64	196	383	138	24	...	47	259	...	380000	32500	...	86687	...
22	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	2337	45	125	37	11	96	20	9	2408	925	29	709	118	385	275	345	1123	1079	67	15	175	1264	...	1303418	35000	5551	297994	...
23	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mooring	564	18	10	6	...	2	1	6	589	390	7	56	34	143	28	161	366	211	16	13	90	500	...	800000	36000	2500	...	1863
24	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	1234	18	72	15	...	49	25	2	1263	315	26	169	63	208	107	287	665	369	6	13	82	1429	1	428000	27000	1500	141815	...
25	MESQUITE: St. Marks	R. David Shawver	454	11	47	14	...	5	2	...	519	205	23	183	33	192	65	142	432	196	25	8	48	200	1	212000	18000	...	160000	1400
26	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	338	8	16	13	5	36	2	...	332	100	10	106	26	40	18	30	114	265	15	8	32	466	...	241066	25000	4000	114396	500
27	GARLAND: St. Paul's	William Crouch	725	23	50	29	15	27	28	2	755	226	24	338	66	425	150	150	791	325	37	15	47	609	...	167438	30000	...	188384	...
28	RICHARDSON: First	Leighton Farrell	4256	190	300	141	79	223	25	14	4546	1719	154	838	436	2173	985	880	4474	2144	123	113	212	129	...	1298000	...	20000	488028	...
29	RICHARDSON: Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	1725	41	98	51	1	86	24	4	1800	650	39	665	226	776	303	210	1515	1119	82	68	...	...	...	850000	...	...	5000	410000
	TOTAL		32866	804	1363	505	672	1099	242	223	33302	9465	592	6519	2304	7889	3526	7645	21364	11669	926	514	2700	18021	8	17044032	1034972	615607	3374817	446617

DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church											Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	CARROLLTON. First	Kenneth E. Carter	33373	...	4879	35225	500	1836	9800	9800	6473	6473	16273	2000	813	2813	1200	3050	4250	672	672	316	316	2242	2242
2	DALLAS: Aldergate	John F. Teer	5422	1253	634	15622	439	...	4800	4800	1100	1100	5900	...	...	...	622	...	622	176	...	96	...	588	...
3	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	3914	...	1394	20781	...	181	9120	9120	...	...	9120	2400	...	2400	...	...	...	326	326	182	182	1085	1085
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	6300	6800	1250	9573	387	57	7000	7000	...	...	7000	1200	...	1200	900	...	900	241	241	126	126	802	958
5	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	28272	1897	7735	42888	945	725	11000	11000	4800	4800	15800	1500	1200	2700	...	...	...	672	672	230	230	2242	2242
6	DALLAS: Christ	Jack M. Gibson	38021	...	2086	23933	350	...	12000	12000	5518	5518	17518	...	...	...	800	...	800	504	504	260	260	1681	1681
7	DALLAS: Crest-Moore	Zan W. Holmes, Sr.	1200	500	500	4000	50	...	5200	5200	...	...	5200	...	...	...	200	...	200	85	85	818	94	250	250
8	DALLAS: First	Robt. Goodrich, Jr.	73487	25181	10200	305254	4276	41410	16000	16000	38707	38707	54707	600	2500	3100	..	...	...	4001	4001		810	13338	13338
9	DALLAS: Grace	C. Michael Haynes	2585	1862	1246	23798	1271	923	8000	8000	4600	4600	12600	...	...	...	750	125	875	406	406	280	280	1353	1353
10	DALLAS: Highland Hills	George Brewer	1300	185	200	2000	86	...	6300	6300	...	...	6300	...	...	...	600	...	600	71	...	126	...	208	...
11	DALLAS: Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	600	620	120	5312	150	...	4420	4420	...	...	4420	...	...	...	520	...	520	64	64	80	80	187	187
12	DALLAS. Lancaster Ave.	Ralph L. Smith	1440	...	396	9482	483	...	7200	7200	...	...	7200	600	...	600	...	...	...	100	100	144	144	400	400
13	DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	5316	1500	1460	10548	496	150	7800	7800	...	...	7800	...	...	...	560	...	560	193	193	156	156	645	645
14	DALLAS: Northhaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	22096	...	4411	28337	...	950	9600	9600	1100	1100	10700	600	...	600	...	...	...	504	504	198	198	1681	1681
15	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	14332	8400	18108	98302	4571	2015	13704	13704	8333	8333	22037	1596	...	1596	4800	...	4800	1950	1950	466	466	6280	6280
16	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Raymond M. Burton	5409	15193	3045	24644	717	204	10500	10500	7200	7200	17700	1000	700	1700	552	480	1032	671	671	200	200	2237	2237
17	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Don G. Coke	3153	369	178	2135	...	...	6000	6000	...	...	6000	1200	...	1200	...	...	...	115	...	144	...	384	...
18	DALLAS: St. Luke	Timothy Echols	...	200	194	390	55	...	3200	3200	...	...	3200	600	...	600	300	...	300	57	57	48	48	166	166
19	DALLAS: St. Paul	I. B. Loud	6800	1675	415	27136	1050	1997	8000	8000	...	...	8000	1200	...	1200	1200	...	1200	710	400	160	75	2084	2084
20	DALLAS: University Park	Wm. E. Tike	9487	...	52159	176493	4506	287	17000	17000	20200	20200	37200	2300	12650	14950	1950	...	1950	2844	2844	764	764	8600	8600
21	DALLAS: Urban Park	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	14292	521	2186	16148	835	...	8800	8800	...	...	8800	1000	...	1000	500	...	500	500	...	176	...	1590	...
22	DALLAS. Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	62726	12756	7421	69233	2372	21001	14560	14560	12480	12480	27040	...	...	...	720	...	720	1362	1362	466	466	4539	4539
23	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mooring	2689	1743	628	6555	375	211	7270	7270	...	...	7270	...	1600	1600	...	840	840	321	321	145	145	943	943
24	MESQUITE: First	Bust B. Wilson	24695	1488	1635	33595	913	264	10000	10000	2700	2700	12700	600	...	600	...	...	...	637	637	240	240	2125	2125
25	MESQUITE: St. Marks	R. David Shawver	19762	50	1920	10258	215	535	7200	7200	...	...	7200	1200	...	1200	722	...	722	244	244	136	136	814	500
26	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	2334	...	1067	11718	125	1053	4400	4400	...	...	4400	275	...	275	500	...	500	244	71	156	46	814	210
27	GARLAND: St. Paul's	William Crouch	6892	...	1372	23841	555	610	9000	9000	...	...	9000	1200	...	1200	114	...	114	449	449	149	149	1496	1496
28	RICHARDSON: First	Leighton Farrell	62145	1200	110902	147534	1588	8013	18000	18000	16600	16600	34600	2400	2400	4800	1218	...	1218	2646	2646	732	732	8819	8819
29	RICHARDSON: Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	31052	55260	20453	58870	50	1025	14200	14200	20000	20000	34200	1800	2000	3800	...	...	...	1177	1177	606	606	3924	2044
	TOTALS		489094	138653	258195	1243605	27360	83447	270074	270074	149811	149811	419885	25271	23863	49134	18728	4495	23223	21942	20597	7716	6949	71517	66105

DALLAS METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																										
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund													Other Conference Benevolences											
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child, Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69					
1	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter	175	175	719	719	91	91	148	148	4556	4556	4556	963	963	...	2200	50	50	...	...	250	500	...	1102	374	875	350	...	1309	282	116373					
2	DALLAS: Aldersgate	John F. Toer	46	...	220	...	24	...	37	...	989	989	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	29985					
3	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	85	85	410	410	44	44	69	69	2206	2206	363	466	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	763	...	344	...	...	75	...	20	...	41745					
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	63	94	222	230	32	41	51	69	1553	1553	1836	280	91	...	362	5	40	9	...	27	72	...	149	134	48	128	...	30	49	38206					
5	DALLAS: Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	175	175	547	547	91	91	142	142	4557	4557	4557	963	963	...	525	30	20	100	...	200	790	15	2019	374	60	1024	...	1401	515	117654					
6	DALLAS: Christ	Jack M. Gibson	131	131	328	328	68	68	107	107	3417	3417	3417	722	722	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	508	...	1513	280	75	226	...	615	...	93193					
7	DALLAS: Crest-Moore	Zan W. Holmes	14	14	29	29	7	7	8	8	461	461	172	91	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	22	9	...	2	...	...	...	12407					
8	DALLAS: First	Robt. Goodrich, Jr.	1043	590	1841	1841	540	228	847	482	27110	10167	9837	5728	...	...	7681	...	87	...	...	734	500	425	110	427	5188	8789	...	950	...	573633					
9	DALLAS: Grace	C. Michael Haynes	106	106	617	617	55	55	86	86	2750	1800	1800	225	225	...	403	70	61	25	30	93	131	...	740	226	165	480	...	630	...	53145					
10	DALLAS: Highland Hills	George Brewer	12	...	260	...	6	...	7	...	385	385	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10733					
11	DALLAS: Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	11	11	167	167	6	6	7	7	346	346	346	68	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	154	31	...	...	...	...	...	12888					
12	DALLAS: Lancaster Ave.	Ralph L. Smith	34	34	303	303	10	10	11	11	651	651	651	100	103	...	104	15	102	...	...	105	30	...	350	100	50	150	...	150	89	22602					
13	DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	50	50	322	322	26	26	41	41	1310	1310	1310	277	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	51	312	...	580	107	50	200	...	...	250	32323					
14	DALLAS: Northhaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	131	131	464	464	68	68	108	108	3417	3417	3417	722	722	...	2149	...	...	...	...	276	1020	...	1513	280	...	150	...	...	200	79975					
15	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	325	325	150	150	157	25	300	75	12963	5896	5896	2000	2000	...	250	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	315	175	3100	4230	...	1435	...	201333					
16	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Raymond M. Burton	175	175	872	872	91	91	142	142	4332	4332	4332	781	447	...	281	83	...	50	...	95	283	...	1158	373	575	1335	1162	1688	400	86294					
17	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Don G. Coke	30	...	13	...	16	...	24	...	743	743	293	134	...	...	100	62	22	...	...	84	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	...	13959					
18	DALLAS: St. Luke	Timothy Echols	9	9	107	107	5	5	6	6	308	308	308	61	61	...	35	20	10	...	10	40	50	...	137	28	15	5	30	26	...	6112					
19	DALLAS: St. Paul	I. B. Loud	118	45	398	130	91	25	142	30	3851	3851	800	760	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	150	50	...	...	...	...	...	53537					
20	DALLAS: University Park	Wm. E. Tree	594	594	2120	2120	307	...	482	...	16500	16500	16500	3261	1800	...	6832	...	...	...	...	570	2000	...	4500	...	1000	4090	...	3916	1300	354456					
21	DALLAS: Urban Park	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	124	...	479	...	64	...	101	...	3135	3135	1610	555	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	212	...	...	...	46064					
22	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	356	356	1099	1099	184	184	288	288	9227	9227	9227	1950	1500	...	19380	550	250	...	15	450	1200	150	2437	757	725	2000	...	4519	1550	256273					
23	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mooring	53	53	326	326	28	28	33	33	1742	1742	1742	344	344	...	275	100	...	...	50	129	150	...	777	158	50	200	...	...	289	28024					
24	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	166	166	579	579	86	86	135	135	4319	4319	4319	913	913	...	815	57	35	21	...	127	295	...	2161	354	188	649	...	1460	116	91368					
25	MESQUITE: St. Marks	R. David Shawver	64	64	303	...	33	...	52	...	1655	1655	500	350	...	...	...	97	33	...	...	74	15	...	...	...	31	36	...	...	...	43592					
26	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	64	18	28	8	33	10	52	15	955	955	280	350	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	39	...	...	...	28	...	...	32	674	23037					
27	GARLAND: St. Paul's	William Crouch	117	19	1658	840	61	9	95	16	3041	1012	1012	643	240	...	50	...	26	...	...	55	80	...	373	41	...	79	...	50	...	48568					
28	RICHARDSON: First	Leighton Farrell	689	689	1276	1276	357	357	560	560	17926	17926	17926	3788	2000	...	9343	...	...	...	...	717	...	...	4400	1470	...	3275	...	3735	...	429945					
29	RICHARDSON: Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	307	307	1190	1062	159	...	249	109	7976	7976	4288	1685	1000	...	...	334	495	...	201	624	...	...	1931	330	500	2068	...	590	1183	223559					
	TOTALS		5267	4416	17055	14546	2740	1555	4306	2687	142381	115392	101195	28461	14445	...	50995	1473	1231	205	306	5711	8993	590	26945	6078	12886	29753	1192	22657	6897	3140983					

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by			Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
				On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Cedar Hill	Jerry Ott	306	2	10	1	...	14	6	3	296	117	5	28	16	46	28	130	220	92	15	4	57	611	...	175000	34000	...	...	25000
2	Chisholm	(Harrison Baker)	82	2	3	1	...	...	...	3	85	35	2	9	4	7	4	29	44	31	4	...	21	25	...	25000	...	...	...	...
3	College Mound	(John Decker)	122	4	6	...	5	...	...	2	125	68	4	13	6	10	7	46	69	45	5	3	24	25	...	28195	7000	1000	...	...
4	Crandall	(David Akers)	114	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	114	49	...	16	11	18	24	33	86	47	9	1	19	800	...	30000	10000	300	...	...
5	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	150	1	10	...	...	...	2	...	159	40	1	5	3	6	2	12	23	10	3	...	32	136	...	45000	15000	...	11000	...
6	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Jack McNabb	572	14	14	2	...	7	8	7	580	114	12	35	25	30	30	125	210	125	12	10	51	42	...	174975	20390	49445	972	...
7	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	Raymond Corrigan	945	6	4	6	59	33	...	15	854	223	8	62	41	53	44	256	394	189	19	9	107	1426	1	319125	27500	17996	32196	...
8	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	John Shuler	873	16	19	11	...	20	3	10	886	225	14	71	46	125	42	180	393	185	20	8	64	118	1	288550	23000	1500	118065	...
9	DALLAS: Elmwood	Philip Shuler	604	13	7	13	19	14	7	10	587	123	14	61	28	84	78	212	402	132	20	10	73	1075	...	283000	20000	...	182549	179
10	DALLAS: Glendale	Delaine Perkins	122	...	1	...	1	7	...	...	115	30	1	14	5	11	5	21	42	21	3	...	12	500	...	34300	14000	...	...	...
11	DALLAS: Lake June	Delaine Perkins	161	...	...	...	31	126	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Robert Langley	1331	30	55	13	17	38	17	5	1352	404	29	254	106	302	306	216	930	570	50	23	65	728	...	465000	70000	44080	195896	...
13	DALLAS: Irwindell	Clayton Lewis	1001	12	9	2	4	36	2	11	971	175	6	192	43	99	34	168	344	162	28	12	94	571	...	285000	34000	16500	54738	...
14	DALLAS: Kessler Park	Bruce Weaver	1393	8	39	3	...	33	7	24	1379	281	14	111	40	153	86	498	777	511	37	16	177	869	...	994093	44975	51125	130881	...
15	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Henry Lawson	1186	9	26	4	12	32	4	21	1156	345	5	114	55	84	68	540	747	344	32	4	204	2826	1	635000	40000	14907	8500	...
16	DALLAS: Owenwood	Edwin Sparkman	582	...	10	...	100	...	...	10	482	195	3	3	62	57	62	181	362	200	13	...	118	857	...	140000	19000	19447	...	...
17	DALLAS: Rylie	(Alton Vaughan)	127	6	5	1	...	5	7	1	126	44	8	23	10	30	9	36	85	35	25	...	6	100	...	...	15000	...	...	...
18	DALLAS: Southwood	James Connatser	573	9	22	3	...	7	2	5	593	125	13	112	30	106	74	108	318	105	20	7	25	...	1	178300	28000	...	64476	1960
19	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Norman Bouffard	194	2	2	...	1	5	2	...	190	45	...	29	8	14	10	27	59	35	6	...	24	470	1	75000	16000	...	7000	...
20	DALLAS: Clearview	Norman Bouffard	185	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	176	37	4	24	9	15	15	15	54	30	7	...	21	220	...	157000	13500	...	9000	...
21	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul Morell	3072	49	70	26	7	59	28	40	3083	1050	61	254	127	265	225	1402	2019	1773	63	30	225	1135	1	1800000	110000	150199	80402	...
22	DALLAS: Wesley	Jimmie Mobley	896	7	13	...	...	26	9	10	871	185	13	41	75	62	35	247	419	200	16	2	72	139	...	475000	29000	4000	27000	...
23	DALLAS: Wheatland	Jim Brown	436	1	16	2	56	7	12	4	376	170	7	61	25	62	50	94	231	111	16	10	25	675	...	245000	27000	2433	30352	...
24	Desoto	John Hawkins	504	11	28	3	...	2	20	2	522	150	11	98	45	85	75	60	265	115	20	5	18	450	...	105000	23500	5500	59014	...
25	Duncanville	Clark Calvert	1323	38	47	3	...	40	...	4	1367	311	22	228	60	256	153	328	797	377	41	6	124	365	1	373500	37500	9500	159732	...
26	Forney	O. G. Smith	250	4	11	...	...	8	6	3	248	65	4	11	15	24	30	60	129	60	9	4	40	...	...	51000	15000	11000	17678	...
27	Heath	O. G. Smith	58	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	55	10	...	...	4	1	...	30	35	13	2	1	...	...	...	10000	...	1250	...	...
28	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	John Morplus	1714	15	37	7	31	52	15	16	1659	400	16	252	90	224	163	643	1120	411	35	5	156	360	...	662000	33000	2890	57600	...
29	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl McGee	552	8	42	8	14	19	3	2	572	223	16	137	22	127	70	122	341	151	16	4	22	176	1	240000	24000	1800	95000	700
30	GRAND PRAIRIE: Prairie Hgts.	James Babcock	243	2	5	...	...	20	...	...	230	70	3	46	9	20	16	20	65	50	9	1	21	283	...	140000	32000	5000	...	...

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by				Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendence	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Personages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
			On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Meth-odist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31 Hutchins	Robert May	163	...	2	6	...	17	4	1	149	51	1	12	8	38	10	12	68	48	7	...	20	782	...	44000	18000	7808	3571	620
32 Wilmer	Robert May	76	2	4	...	1	1	...	2	78	32	...	3	8	5	3	34	50	30	5	2	10	...	...	20000	7000	3177	...	...
33 Kaufman	John Allen	449	8	14	3	...	4	2	7	461	179	11	13	23	46	44	147	260	116	19	1	84	...	1	145000	35000	5878	...	...
34 Kemp	(Roland McGregor)	123	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	126	49	...	8	9	15	8	53	85	39	6	2	11	...	...	46000	22000	4600	...	...
35 Becker	(Roland McGregor)	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5500	...	...	...	...
36 LANCASTER: First	Gary Regan	643	14	35	12	9	16	3	5	671	187	24	119	23	180	57	111	371	143	18	13	32	170	...	270000	2700	13119	56879	...
37 LANCASTER: Skyline	(James M. Unangst)	82	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	85	37	2	22	6	11	11	19	47	27	8	1	9	20	1	21000	6000	2475	...	...
38 LANCASTER: St. Matthews	(James M. Unangst)	100	1	2	...	...	4	...	...	99	21	...	8	3	7	8	11	29	21	4	...	7	...	1	30000	...	44	5641	...
39 LANCASTER: Porters Chapel	James Caruthers	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	20	...	...	10	6	7	15	38	15	3	2	9	50	...	7000	...	...	...	...
40 LANCASTER: Qualls Chapel	James Caruthers	35	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	35	22	4	3	10	9	8	20	47	20	3	2	...	...	...	4000	2500	...	...	...
41 Mabank	Millard Fairchild	248	13	17	2	...	6	1	3	270	115	9	20	11	29	24	68	132	72	9	...	35	127	...	42000	13000	11000	3604	...
42 Aley	Millard Fairchild	47	2	1	...	2	...	2	...	46	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12000	...	1518	...	...
43 Quinlan	S. W. Seals	188	18	9	10	...	5	1	1	218	91	21	16	13	41	27	47	128	86	11	2	16	289	...	30000	19500	1400	4893	...
44 Seagoville	Ben Marshall	429	5	12	...	57	15	8	5	361	91	5	38	21	32	37	89	179	101	17	10	33	152	1	150000	10000	...	26792	...
45 TERRELL: Asbury	(David Blackmon)	96	...	1	...	...	4	...	3	90	30	...	10	5	11	2	17	35	35	4	...	...	...	...	12000	7000	...	...	...
46 TERRELL: Poetry	(David Blackmon)	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35000	...	...	...	...
47 TERRELL: Elmo	(David Blackmon)	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	12	...	2	2	5	...	7	14	12	2	...	...	...	...	24000	...	...	...	...
48 TERRELL: First	Edwin Hayes	793	31	29	6	2	15	8	13	821	220	24	75	34	103	64	341	542	206	3	12	186	2426	1	395500	22500	17286	54700	...
49 TERRELL: Warren Chapel	John Munjoma	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	6	1	8	2	8	...	7	17	8	2	2	6	...	...	2088	100	...	...	...
50 TERRELL: Rosser	John Munjoma	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	6	4	1	2	4	...	...	2187	...	...	...	...
51 Wilson Chapel	(Cecil Arnold)	45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	35	1	5	3	10	4	12	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	9500	...	...	...	...
52 Elm Grove	(Cecil Arnold)	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28	40	...	...	3	...	...	31	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53 Rosser	(Cecil Arnold)	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36	35	...	9	3	9	...	21	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		23428	365	645	152	428	712	196	253	23001	5632	401	2681	1219	2941	2060	6904	13124	7113	677	226	2359	18998	13	9749813	946665	478177	1498131	28459

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church												Other Than Local Church			
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Cedar Hill	Jerry Ott	6130	1000	994	10945	518	...	6700	6700	...	...	6700	1300	...	1300	...	...	...	199	161	134	122	633	663
2	Chisholm	Harrison Baker	...	300	76	1200	35	202	1800	1800	...	...	1800	900	...	900	...	...	...	41	41	48	48	136	136
3	College Mound	John Decker	...	3518	531	2300	...	38	3100	3570	...	...	3570	600	...	600	300	...	300	68	68	56	56	226	226
4	Crandall	David Akers	1195	...	310	842	75	...	2400	2400	...	...	2400	...	...	...	600	...	600	71	53	48	36	222	174
5	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	Woodrow Kirby	1596	364	279	1910	206	...	4200	4200	...	...	4200	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	82	78	78	274	274
6	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Jack McNabb	444	1443	1921	16125	757	142	8400	8400	...	...	8400	...	...	...	1200	...	1200	310	310	150	150	1024	1024
7	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	Raymond Corrigan	9586	4951	4887	24800	2096	1246	9750	9750	...	...	9750	1000	...	1000	...	...	...	680	680	195	195	2267	2267
8	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	John Shuler	16434	2584	1363	22508	750	44	8500	9375	...	...	9375	...	...	...	700	...	700	500	500	172	172	1590	1590
9	DALLAS: Elmwood	Philip Shuler	20856	2979	15324	1482	963	83	8000	8000	...	...	8000	...	...	...	900	...	900	377	377	144	154	1256	1256
10	DALLAS: Glendale	Delaine Perkins	...	500	115	1300	120	60	3000	3000	...	...	3000	600	...	600	500	...	500	68	68	60	60	215	215
11	DALLAS: Lake June	Delaine Perkins	1200	...	80	50	...	...	3300	1650	...	...	1650	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	10	66	13	150	30
12	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Robert Langley	30901	1097	6550	50448	1171	1634	10500	10500	12938	12938	23438	1800	125	1925	725	788	1513	860	860	336	336	2795	2795
13	DALLAS: Irwindell	Clayton Lewis	10803	387	2092	29046	904	2496	10400	10400	6600	2750	13150	...	...	...	800	...	800	617	617	320	320	2133	2133
14	DALLAS: Kessler Park	Bruce Weaver	20646	10280	11825	130890	2489	2010	13200	13200	5000	5000	18200	1200	800	2000	1056	...	1056	1440	1440	364	364	4437	4437
15	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Henry Lawson	8200	5238	5515	53495	2911	250	10400	10400	5400	5400	15800	1500	1320	2820	700	1500	2200	1080	1010	256	256	3250	3250
16	DALLAS: Owenwood	Edwin Sparkman	...	...	1000	25000	1000	...	8000	8000	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...	500	500	366	366	160	160	1122	1122
17	DALLAS: Rylie	Alton Vaughan	350	200	300	600	100	655	2700	2400	...	...	2400	600	...	600	300	...	300	60	60	66	66	194	194
18	DALLAS: Southwood	James Connatser	15852	1252	1184	15162	221	89	8250	8219	...	...	8219	1020	...	1020	...	...	...	336	336	150	150	1121	1130
19	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Norman Bouffard	840	1430	144	4340	209	25	5630	5630	...	...	5630	450	...	450	87	...	87	140	140	110	110	463	463
20	DALLAS: Clearview	Norman Bouffard	3444	250	78	2800	...	...	3000	3000	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44	60	...	334	315
21	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul Morell	86100	12045	65742	145148	3177	52655	10000	10000	6900	6900	16900	3100	3500	6600	1300	2800	4100	2172	2172	346	346	7240	7240
22	DALLAS: Wesley	Jimmie Mobley	14196	600	1591	33136	1072	...	8500	8500	...	...	8500	1200	...	1200	...	...	...	700	700	170	170	2222	2222
23	DALLAS: Wheatland	Jim Brown	4689	...	931	18904	260	...	6500	6500	...	...	6500	1200	...	1200	900	...	900	280	280	136	136	932	932
24	DeSoto	John Hawkins	7239	8705	1547	7962	...	...	7278	7278	...	...	7278	900	...	900	720	...	720	221	221	132	132	712	375
25	Duncanville	Clark Calvert	18888	...	1678	29143	924	114	11750	11750	7500	5950	17700	250	...	250	875	...	875	690	690	403	403	2297	2297
26	Forney	O. G. Smith	2922	491	514	425	185	...	5500	5500	...	...	5500	220	...	220	220	...	220	122	122	104	104	407	407
27	Heath	O. G. Smith	...	...	93	402	...	...	801	801	...	...	801	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	16	16	90	90
28	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	John Morphis	28117	5867	5873	44728	1391	790	12600	12600	6300	6300	18900	600	200	800	556	...	556	1048	1048	360	360	3493	3493
29	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl McGee	9804	2263	900	11219	242	200	7800	7800	...	...	7800	600	...	600	...	...	...	239	...	150	...	797	...
30	GRAND PRAIRIE: Prairie Hgts.	James Babcock	1188	694	1847	4809	285	360	6300	6300	...	...	6300	410	...	410	831	...	831	150	...	134	...	500	...

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church												Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
31	Hutchins	Robert May	933	...	259	2269	309	...	6000	6000	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	97	120	120	307	307
32	Wilmer	Robert May	...	93	142	794	27	9	2400	2400	...	...	2400	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	60	48	48	196	196
33	Kaufman	John Allen	...	...	1479	15488	...	...	6960	6960	...	...	6960	1200	...	1200	...	...	...	257	257	140	140	857	857
34	Kemp	Roland McGregor	...	...	498	2214	95	...	3600	3600	...	...	3600	300	...	300	...	...	...	75	75	72	72	249	249
35	Becker	Roland McGregor	...	...	...	195	...	...	1600	1600	...	...	1600	150	...	150	...	...	...	50	50	32	32	84	84
36	LANCASTER: First	Gary Regan	9969	1732	1704	12836	264	...	9000	9000	...	...	9000	350	...	350	...	...	...	315	315	180	180	1051	1051
37	LANCASTER: Skyline	James M. Unangst	...	682	341	...	42	...	3200	3200	...	...	3200	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	52	55	55	174	174
38	LANCASTER: St. Matthews	James M. Unangst	780	319	297	...	...	...	2400	2400	...	...	2400	300	...	300	...	...	...	63	63	42	42	209	...
39	LANCASTER: Porters Chapel	James Caruthers	...	...	25	...	66	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	100	...	100	...	...	...	12	12	20	20	35	35
40	LANCASTER: Qualls Chapel	James Caruthers	...	...	25	...	...	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	100	...	100	...	...	...	12	12	20	55	35	...
41	Mabank	Millard Fairchild	1553	510	590	3782	66	...	6800	6800	...	...	6800	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	132	170	170	439	439
42	Aley	Millard Fairchild	...	365	...	162	...	...	500	500	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	9	9	55	55
43	Quinlan	S. W. Seals	1816	2849	521	2214	58	281	6000	6000	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	109	108	108	362	362
44	Seagoville	Ben Marshall	4800	...	1446	10220	323	65	6300	6300	...	...	6300	500	...	500	500	...	500	278	278	126	126	850	850
45	TERRELL: Asbury	David Blackmon	...	73	106	497	...	...	2700	2700	...	...	2700	...	...	...	343	...	343	54	54	57	57	181	181
46	TERRELL: Poetry	David Blackmon	...	...	...	66	...	...	300	300	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	...	45	...
47	TERRELL: Elmo	David Blackmon	...	16	46	281	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	12	...	90	...
48	TERRELL: First	Edwin Hayes	5552	1404	1443	30481	1701	250	8000	8000	...	...	8000	600	...	600	635	...	635	488	488	160	160	570	570
49	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	John Munjoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	175	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	8	...	40	40
50	TERRELL: Rosser	John Munjoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	175	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	8	8	40	40
51	Wilson Chapel	Cecil Arnold	...	...	100	90	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	24	24	75	75
52	Elm Groves	Cecil Arnold	...	...	40	...	...	...	500	500	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	10	10	63	63
53	Rosser	Cecil Arnold	...	...	150	480	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	24	24	75	75
	TOTAL		347023	76481	144496	773188	25012	63698	279869	279233	50638	45238	324471	23050	5945	28995	14748	5588	20336	15289	14640	6375	5973	48614	46453

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | |

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																								
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences										All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid									Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child, Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension				
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
31	Hutchins	Robert May	25	...	261	200	13	...	21	...	581	581	468	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11037
32	Wilmer	Robert May	15	15	108	108	8	8	12	12	360	360	360	66	56	...	20	...	...	...	...	10	70	...	98	20	5	35	53	53	...	4692
33	Kaufman	John Allen	67	67	344	344	35	35	55	55	1742	1742	1742	299	299	...	20	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	877	143	30	169	223	223	...	30663
34	Kemp	Roland McGregor	19	19	163	161	10	10	16	16	506	506	506	107	107	20	...	15	...	...	...	38	116	...	234	42	39	88	120	120	...	8754
35	Becker	Roland McGregor	6	6	74	74	3	3	5	5	186	186	186	34	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	30	...	81	20	...	75	37	37	...	2709
36	LANCASTER: First	Gary Regan	82	91	411	411	43	...	67	67	2050	2050	2050	367	367	...	675	38	...	...	23	127	820	...	1068	175	95	356	645	645	...	45054
37	LANCASTER: Skyline	James M. Unagst	14	14	121	116	7	...	11	11	204	204	204	61	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	29	...	35	60	...	...	5096
38	LANCASTER: St. Matthews	James M. Unagst	16	...	110	...	8	...	13	...	405	405	175	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4376
39	LANCASTER: Porters Chapel	James Caruthers	2	2	19	19	1	1	1	1	67	67	67	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	30	6	...	...	15	15	...	1446
40	LANCASTER: Qualls Chapel	James Caruthers	2	2	19	19	1	1	1	1	67	67	67	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	30	6	...	...	15	15	...	1370
41	Mabank	Millard Fairchild	34	34	285	285	18	18	28	28	849	849	849	153	153	...	60	...	29	...	...	50	284	...	446	73	188	...	243	243	...	17025
42	Aley	Millard Fairchild	4	4	26	26	2	2	3	3	109	109	109	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	57	12	...	27	41	41	...	1465
43	Quinlan	S. W. Seals	28	10	19	11	15	7	23	10	735	385	609	155	155	10	...	8	20	4	...	10	...	6	168	10	71	115	...	...	10	15552
44	Seagoville	Ben Marshall	64	64	330	330	33	33	52	52	1788	1788	1788	349	284	...	90	15	12	...	...	54	100	...	816	150	55	196	172	172	...	29791
45	TERRELL: Asbury	David Blackmon	14	...	124	62	7	...	11	...	212	212	212	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4285
46	TERRELL: Poetry	David Blackmon	4	...	16	...	2	...	3	...	92	92	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	366
47	TERRELL: Elmo	David Blackmon	7	...	29	...	4	...	6	...	181	181	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	943
48	TERRELL: First	Edwin Hayes	127	90	281	257	66	...	103	73	3308	3247	1848	699	...	...	2400	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	74	1395	...	...	20	5749
49	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	John Munjoma	2	...	18	16	1	1	1	...	74	74	27	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	25	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	331
50	TERRELL: Rosser	John Munjoma	2	2	19	19	1	1	2	2	74	74	74	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	37	6	...	...	...	10	...	401
51	Wilson Chapel	Cecil Arnold	5	5	55	55	3	3	4	4	148	81	81	24	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	8	28	...	22	...	15	56	...	...	...	...	1795
52	Elm Grove	Cecil Arnold	3	3	26	26	2	2	3	3	95	95	95	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	...	43	10	...	52	30	30	...	965
53	Rosser	Cecil Arnold	6	...	56	48	3	...	5	...	110	85	85	26	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	10	...	...	24	...	16	56	...	...	...	...	2200
	TOTAL		3754	3232	15776	13827	1943	1267	3050	2626	98610	95298	88758	18648	10921	191	32142	1242	1309	436	494	2749	6375	126	26659	6854	8747	20666	6206	12879	4127	212259

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
				Received			Removed by																								
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Onpoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Annona	David Thompson	132	13	2	...	15	7	...	2	123	47	...	12	10	12	7	80	709	50	10	2	22	...	...	30000	20500	...	...	...
2	Boxelder	David Thompson	24	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	28	10	...	...	3	...	...	15	18	10	1	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
3	Garland Chapel	David Thompson	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	12	...	...	3	2	2	7	14	12	2	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	80	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	81	75	...	...	11	14	12	22	59	25	3	3	23	114	1	33500	...	300	16306	...
5	Avery	Clarence Snodgrass Jr.	215	2	3	...	...	2	1	3	214	90	...	4	12	25	14	75	126	85	12	5	25	60	1	55000	20000	2000	...	...
6	Williams Chapel	Clarence Snodgrass, Jr	74	2	...	1	...	...	1	3	73	35	2	1	3	4	2	23	32	22	3	1	15	...	1	15000	...	900	...	...
7	Bethel	(Gene Ackles)	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	12	...	...	2	...	...	10	12	8	1	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
8	Scatterbranch	(Gene Ackles)	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	18	...	...	4	3	...	14	21	14	3	...	...	...	...	13000	...	...	...	...
9	Bogata	James Walker	281	2	8	4	...	...	1	4	290	110	1	12	13	24	25	82	144	85	12	2	38	353	1	60000	11600	2000	...	...
10	Cuthand	James Walker	48	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	48	17	2	...	4	1	2	10	17	17	3	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...
11	Lone Star	James Walker	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	57	45	...	3	2	6	4	30	42	30	3	...	...	...	...	8500	...	...	...	...
12	Rosalie	James Walker	50	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	15	2	...	4	3	3	5	15	15	2	...	...	...	...	5400	...	...	...	...
13	Brashear	Joe Ed Goolsby	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	41	13	...	...	4	...	...	13	17	13	2	...	18	...	...	12000	2500	10000	...	...
14	Gafford Chapel	Joe Ed Goolsby	101	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	46	2	4	10	22	11	60	103	46	5	1	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...
15	Miller Grove	Joe Ed Goolsby	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	43	20	...	...	6	14	4	15	39	20	3	1	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
16	Ridgeway	Joe Ed Goolsby	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	28	...	...	4	3	4	16	27	28	...	...	...	...	...	14400	...	...	...	...
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	James M. Simpson	564	5	23	1	...	8	...	9	576	165	9	10	30	38	32	241	341	187	21	9	88	166	1	135000	17000	100648	...	...
18	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	James M. Simpson	58	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	56	29	1	...	5	8	2	25	40	20	...	...	...	...	...	19000	6500	300	...	...
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul's	Charles O. Espie	150	10	...	...	...	...	...	7	153	70	4	51	7	16	34	23	80	70	7	...	19	153	1	21000	7000	...	...	...
20	Commerce	James E. Garrett	987	19	41	11	...	17	1	15	1025	401	14	61	55	125	70	313	563	412	28	14	142	589	1	620000	50000	30000	213624	...
21	Cooper	Thomas R. Peel	554	6	8	8	...	10	5	2	559	160	7	21	32	46	41	163	282	240	20	10	81	255	...	180000	25550	5000	...	...
22	Charleston	Thomas R. Peel	44	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	17	...	2	2	7	...	15	24	16	2	1	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...
23	Cumby	(James H. Westbrook)	97	3	7	...	...	6	...	2	99	38	3	10	10	28	10	48	96	32	...	...	17	120	...	14000	8800	2000	...	...
24	Campbell	(James H. Westbrook)	93	2	2	7	...	3	...	1	100	40	2	9	8	17	9	41	75	35	...	...	15	69	...	15000	...	...	...	...
25	Deport	(Gary A. Lindley)	189	2	5	1	...	...	1	3	193	70	2	...	10	15	10	75	110	65	10	11	20	700	...	52597	21500	5000	8300	...
26	Cunningham	(Gary A. Lindley)	26	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	22	15	...	...	5	1	4	10	20	12	3	...	...	...	...	4200	...	...	...	...
27	Minter	(Gary A. Lindley)	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	10	...	...	3	...	5	8	16	9	2	...	...	...	...	10000	2000	...	...	...
28	Pattonville	(Gary A. Lindley)	25	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	16	3	...	3	...	...	13	16	12	1	...	...	...	...	5500	...	...	...	...
29	Detroit	(Bobby B. Bryan)	187	2	...	...	...	3	3	1	182	91	7	9	15	16	28	178	177	90	15	5	...	...	...	43800	13300	...	8484	...
30	Bagwell	(Bobby B. Bryan)	24	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	22	10	1	...	3	1	4	12	20	10	2	...	...	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...
31	Kanawha	(Bobby B. Bryan)	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	12	...	...	2	...	1	26	29	13	1	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...
32	Woodland	(Bobby B. Bryan)	47	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	42	23	...	...	4	...	9	22	35	22	3	2	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...
33	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don T. Shaw	791	5	17	3	...	18	4	14	780	219	8	69	55	77	84	232	448	220	26	5	113	305	1	613500	35000	7736	39139	...
34	GREENVILLE: Lbty.-Ardis Hts.	(Joe E. Leatherwood)	47	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	12	...	6	3	6	2	9	20	10	3	...	...	...	...	14250	8800	...	...	...
35	Floyd	(Joe E. Leatherwood)	59	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	56	13	...	2	2	...	...	8	10	7	...	...	8	230	...	15000	...	...	...	...

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by				Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
				On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																					
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
36	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Michael Walker	311	9	13	3	1	13	4	1	317	135	10	...	26	61	28	102	217	147	23	10	16	67	...	85000	25000	3000	54500	...
37	GREENVILLE: Wesley	James Gallin	1020	9	15	4	...	27	13	15	993	330	8	107	59	101	78	363	601	331	30	10	122	223	1	365000	65000	17334	28894	...
38	GREENVILLE: Westview	George Topper	340	...	3	2	...	2	1	7	335	71	1	14	17	13	22	119	171	115	17	...	34	88	...	44000	16700	7002	..	...
39	Ladonia	McClain Smith	212	3	...	...	...	2	...	5	208	46	4	8	9	14	17	29	69	25	3	1	9	155	...	40000	5000	1800	...	...
40	Pecan Gap	McClain Smith	171	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	167	50	2	2	9	4	8	53	74	35	2	1	17	...	...	42000	8000	4337	...	...
41	Lake Creek	(J. O. Norred)	98	...	...	...	14	...	2	2	80	23	...	...	7	3	4	35	49	19	4	2	...	...	...	17500	...	...	3000	...
42	Ben Franklin	(J. O. Norred)	59	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	52	18	...	...	4	...	1	25	30	19	2	1	7	30	...	10150	...	...	...	...
43	Enloe	(J. O. Norred)	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	91	22	...	10	6	10	2	34	52	20	3	1	8	25	...	15125	8600	1000	...	...
44	Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	188	6	3	...	...	...	...	3	194	60	6	2	11	12	18	70	111	58	9	...	20	1147	...	23000	7500	5000	...	...
45	Caney	(W. F. Sale)	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	15	...	...	4	3	4	7	18	15	2	...	...	...	...	5000	..	...	...	...
46	Mount Vernon	Donald C. Holt	346	16	6	3	1	10	2	7	351	111	14	14	15	27	25	127	194	173	18	4	35	256	...	80000	21000	5411	...	...
47	Wylie Memorial	Donald C. Holt	75	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	71	25	...	...	3	...	7	30	40	18	2	...	...	...	...	8200	...	459	...	...
48	NORTH LAMAR PARISH: Bell	Alfred A. Butler	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	45	...	...	9	12	7	27	55	45	...	...	10	...	...	10000	...	..	...	...
49	Chicota	Alfred A. Butler	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	41	20	...	...	5	1	4	31	41	...	...	...	8	...	...	12000	8000	20000	...	..
50	Mt. Tabor	Alfred A. Butler	22	3	...	...	2	3	...	3	17	15	...	...	4	1	3	9	17	15	...	...	...	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...
51	Palestine	Alfred A. Butler	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	15	...	...	3	2	1	13	19	15	...	...	...	...	...	8500	...	...	...	...
52	Powderly	Alfred A. Butler	26	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	28	15	...	...	4	...	3	21	28	15	...	...	...	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...
53	Sumner	Alfred A. Butler	50	1	..	...	...	...	...	3	48	26	...	...	6	7	2	31	46	26	...	...	...	...	...	9000	..	...	...	...
54	Old Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	47	15	...	...	4	...	...	24	28	16	...	...	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...
55	Mahoney	(A. L. Dennis)	29	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	3	...	...	28	31	20	...	...	...	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...
56	Pine Forest	(A. L. Dennis)	58	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	58	35	...	...	7	8	10	10	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
57	PARIS: Calvary	Wayne Dunson	555	5	28	2	...	20	2	3	565	325	5	32	28	121	35	254	438	192	21	3	77	215	1	340000	30000	...	164263	...
58	PARIS: First	Felix Kindel	1224	11	18	6	...	25	1	32	1201	390	9	63	80	88	76	412	656	293	27	9	208	716	1	600000	37000	97500	48539	...
59	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Ralph G. Nathan	121	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	121	79	3	17	4	11	18	13	46	28	3	...	34	..	1	53000	11500	...	...	...
60	Bethlehem	Ralph G. Nathan	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
61	Honey Grove	Ralph G. Nathan	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
62	PARIS: Oak Park	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	491	4	9	...	1	9	1	12	481	134	3	16	20	34	34	158	246	117	14	6	42	262	1	250000	23000	20000	155600	1110
63	Blossom	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	161	7	5	...	...	6	5	2	160	56	6	..	5	10	15	45	75	40	5	...	20	1725	...	35000	8000	...	18500	..
64	Forest Hill	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	10	...	...	4	2	3	15	24	10	3	...	...	..	...	4000	...	...	...	...
65	Hopewell	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	15	...	...	4	4	5	15	28	20	4	...	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...
66	Shady Grove	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	15	...	...	6	5	4	23	38	15	4	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
67	Pickton	(Grady A. Wyatt)	78	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	..	...	...	10	10	12	20	52	38	...	...	...	...	...	40000	8000	...	...	...
68	Como	(Grady A. Wyatt)	65	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	69	...	...	...	7	20	16	18	61	39	...	...	...	...	...	20000	5000	350	...	...
69	Roxton	(Mark Lewis)	260	..	1	...	...	1	...	7	253	55	...	11	13	18	22	68	121	58	10	2	45	311	...	34000	10000	375	1217	...
70	Brookston	(Mark Lewis)	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	44	10	...	...	2	...	...	16	18	10	...	...	...	...	...	6500	9500	...	..	..

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by				Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 6)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
				On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
71	Shady Grove	(Albert F. Click)	67	7	...	...	...	2	...	2	70	35	5	6	6	12	8	20	46	30	6	...	8	100	...	34200	...	1200	...	...
72	Shooks Chapel	(Max Watson)	134	5	2	...	...	2	...	...	139	61	...	12	6	12	3	118	139	61	1	...	22	223	...	22000	8000	2380	...	...
73	Arabala	(Max Watson)	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	30	...	6	4	6	...	25	35	30	2	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...
74	Reily Springs	(Max Watson)	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	20	...	...	4	5	...	31	40	20	1	...	...	...	...	8500	...	120	...	...
75	Sulphur Bluff	Frank Yates	80	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	83	33	2	...	5	10	6	35	56	33	4	1	...	...	...	11500	8500	3500	1060	
76	Birthright	Frank Yates	57	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	59	34	3	...	4	11	4	34	53	34	3	...	...	...	...	11700	...	...	...	...
77	Dike	Frank Yates	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	24	...	...	3	4	4	28	39	24	2	...	...	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...
78	Nelta	Frank Yates	40	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	40	18	...	...	3	4	1	18	26	18	2	1	...	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...
79	Tira	Frank Yates	47	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	49	29	4	...	4	5	3	30	42	29	3	...	...	...	...	6500	...	...	...	...
80	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	Julian D Thomas	1452	13	26	2	...	31	2	9	1451	330	17	141	71	113	90	616	890	380	21	4	170	297	...	695500	52000	176780	79300	4259
81	Saltillo	(John Rosenburg)	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	15	...	...	2	...	...	17	19	12	1	...	...	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...
82	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	Allie Davenport	393	4	15	5	...	3	3	3	408	...	6	7	16	49	37	217	319	232	17	5	37	972	...	155606	33100	1000	73242	...
83	Talco	George Thompson	99	...	...	...	10	1	...	2	86	30	...	6	7	9	7	11	34	16	6	1	13	108	1	22500	9500	...	...	...
84	Terry Memorial	George Thompson	39	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	40	19	...	5	5	10	3	10	28	16	4	1	...	...	...	8300	...	25000	...	...
85	Winnsboro	Walter L. Zimmerman	474	8	23	...	...	17	5	9	474	175	8	31	18	50	44	123	235	190	24	10	48	365	...	190000	20500	18695	1300	...
86	Wolfe City	Douglas Hoke	259	10	10	6	...	4	3	2	276	92	9	10	19	37	28	52	136	92	12	2	52	53	...	102000	22000	3000	12000	...
	TOTALS		15009	253	307	70	51	267	69	232	15020	5139	195	808	924	1473	1157	5509	9063	5201	524	147	1706	10452	14	5596128	710450	558627	927268	5369

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church											Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Annona	David Thompson	...	1770	423	2167	...	...	5200	5118	...	...	5118	...	...	...	109	...	109	101	101	101	104	330	330
2	Boxelder	David Thompson	...	...	200	500	...	...	700	700	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	12	12	70	70
3	Garland Chapel	David Thompson	...	...	200	400	...	...	400	350	...	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	6	6	35	35
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	2038	...	100	763	30	...	4450	4450	...	...	4450	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	68	89	89	199	199
5	Avery	Clarence Snodgrass, Jr.	...	1200	531	2104	124	160	4300	4900	...	...	4900	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	115	86	86	360	360
6	Williams Chapel	Clarence Snodgrass, Jr.	...	85	185	620	...	...	2100	2400	...	...	2400	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50	42	46	157	157
7	Bethel	(Gene Ackles)	...	252	79	231	...	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	20	20	45	45
8	Scatterbranch	(Gene Ackles)	...	190	60	130	...	...	488	488	...	...	488	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	9	9	90	90
9	Bogata	James Walker	...	5000	1671	2587	352	401	6000	6000	...	...	6000	...	..	...	...	...	...	169	169	116	116	527	527
10	Cuthand	James Walker	...	50	110	75	...	45	360	360	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	6	6	53	53
11	Lone Star	James Walker	...	100	56	63	...	1123	720	820	...	...	820	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	14	14	55	55
12	Rosalie	James Walker	...	30	78	35	...	...	360	360	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	28	6	6	53	53
13	Brashear	Joe Ed Goolsby	...	11504	332	564	120	...	750	750	...	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	15	15	90	90
14	Gafford Chapel	Joe Ed Goolsby	...	1176	807	...	...	...	1500	1500	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	45	30	30	140	140
15	Miller Grove	Joe Ed Goolsby	...	135	115	188	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	12	12	67	67
16	Ridgeway	Joe Ed Goolsby	...	...	...	40	...	...	180	180	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	4	4	18	18
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	James M. Simpson	...	1189	1951	12580	1157	800	7700	7700	...	...	7700	...	...	...	360	...	360	400	400	154	154	1150	1150
18	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	James M. Simpson	...	797	102	118	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	40	40	85	85
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul's	Charles O. Espie	...	...	157	801	145	405	5400	5400	...	...	5400	...	...	...	600	...	600	78	78	104	104	229	147
20	Commerce	James E. Garrett	29682	15896	3041	24422	1035	1482	11200	11200	...	800	12000	1800	...	1800	...	...	...	529	529	248	248	1763	1763
21	Cooper	Thomas R. Peel	...	5812	1721	9659	701	...	7000	7000	...	...	7000	600	...	600	...	...	...	330	330	140	140	1070	1070
22	Charleston	Thomas R. Peel	...	43	53	96	...	...	720	720	..	...	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	14	14	68	68
23	Cumby	(James H. Westbrook)	...	...	233	365	30	...	2100	2100	...	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	42	42	165	165
24	Campbell	(James H. Westbrook)	...	5	153	1738	50	...	2000	2000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	55	41	41	150	150
25	Deport	(Gary A. Lindley)	...	6200	700	2500	140	...	4200	4200	...	.	4200	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	94	85	85	301	301
26	Cunningham	(Gary A. Lindley)	...	...	25	300	...	...	720	720	...	.	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	14	14	55	55
27	Minter	(Gary A. Lindley)	...	85	50	45	...	...	360	360	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	8	8	35	35
28	Pattonville	(Gary A. Lindley)	...	50	33	67	...	...	360	360	...	...	360	120	...	120	...	...	...	12	12	8	8	45	45
29	Detroit	(Bobby B. Bryan)	2424	165	1060	1301	...	...	4395	4395	...	...	4395	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80	70	70	260	260
30	Bagwell	(Bobby B. Bryan)	...	...	35	85	...	...	588	588	...	...	588	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	15	15	35	35
31	Kanawha	(Bobby B. Bryan)	...	...	37	115	...	...	468	468	...	...	468	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	15	15	47	47
32	Woodland	(Bobby B. Bryan)	...	145	171	366	...	...	847	847	...	...	847	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	15	15	53	53
33	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don T. Shaw	11885	11320	1569	20893	1155	...	10000	10000	3250	3250	13250	...	...	...	...	750	750	543	543	192	200	1808	1808
34	GREENVILLE: Lbty-Ardis Hts.	(Joe E. Leatherwood)	...	274	34	189	...	34	1100	1100	...	...	1100	160	...	160	...	...	...	27	14	36	18	90	45
35	Floyd	(Joe E. Leatherwood)	...	4	37	310	...	...	1100	1100	...	...	1100	160	...	160	...	...	...	27	27	25	25	90	90

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church										Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
36	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	Michael Walker	11034	571	559	4875	141	2864	6300	6300	..	...	6300	900	...	900	688	...	688	163	163	136	126	543	543
37	GREENVILLE: Wesley	James Gatlin	11988	14877	4621	32108	1622	6205	10000	10000	...	...	10000	...	...	...	400	...	400	651	651	200	200	2170	2170
38	GREENVILLE: Westview	George Topper	...	40000	417	6456	199	66	7000	7000	...	...	7000	..	...	...	..	...	...	203	203	140	140	678	678
39	Ladonia	McClain Smith	...	200	243	377	20	35	3600	3600	...	...	3600	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	66	...	...	309	..
40	Pecan Gap	McClain Smith	...	101	217	367	53	..	3600	3600	...	...	3600	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	90	64	64	274	274
41	Lake Creek	(J. O. Norred)	...	960	1100	241	393	...	1900	1900	...	..	1900	400	...	400	200	...	200	67	51	48	36	168	126
42	Ben Franklin	(J. O. Norred)	...	23	67	439	100	30	700	700	...	...	700	400	...	400	200	...	200	35	35	24	24	100	100
43	Enloe	(J. O. Norred)	...	400	140	935	..	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	400	...	400	200	...	200	56	56	28	28	130	130
44	Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	...	1074	425	2299	123	..	4500	4500	...	...	4500	700	...	700	...	...	...	81	81	90	90	271	271
45	Caney	(W. F. Sale)	...	...	62	150	...	...	360	360	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	21	6	6	45	42
46	Mount Vernon	Donald C. Holt	...	1614	1123	8958	377	150	7200	7200	...	...	7200	300	...	300	810	...	810	220	220	144	144	750	750
47	Wylie Memorial	Donald C. Holt	...	175	79	201	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	24	24	94	94
48	NORTH LAMAR PARISH: Bells	Alfred A. Butler	...	350	270	1112	...	...	2050	2050	..	...	2050	...	...	..	250	...	250	32	32	12	12	104	104
49	Chicota	Alfred A. Butler	...	...	135	1030	...	...	2050	2050	...	...	2050	...	...	...	250	...	250	32	32	11	11	102	102
50	Mt. Tabor	Alfred A. Butler	...	...	75	628	...	...	760	760	...	...	760	...	...	...	144	...	144	19	19	10	10	61	61
51	Palestine	Alfred A. Butler	...	...	54	153	...	..	957	957	..	...	957	...	...	...	75	...	75	25	25	11	11	78	78
52	Powderly	Alfred A. Butler	...	...	53	210	...	...	1017	1017	...	...	1017	...	...	...	75	...	75	25	25	12	12	76	76
53	Sumner	Alfred A. Butler	...	500	134	1400	...	...	2050	2050	...	...	2050	...	...	...	192	...	192	37	37	24	24	119	119
54	Old Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	...	...	...	65	100	...	420	420	...	...	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	9	9	53	53
55	Mahoney	(A. L. Dennis)	...	150	100	9	...	259	360	360	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	22	8	12	47	70
56	Pine Forest	(A. L. Dennis)	...	200	126	200	...	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	19	19	94	94
57	PARIS: Calvary	Wayne Dunson	15069	915	1822	24082	578	187	11520	11520	...	...	11520	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	327	210	210	1055	1056
58	PARIS: First	Felix Kindel	9765	10690	5208	37065	1645	410	12000	12000	...	...	12000	1000	...	1000	...	...	...	866	866	240	240	2789	2789
59	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Ralph G. Nathan	2197	...	43	563	...	...	2400	2400	...	...	2400	150	...	150	648	...	648	91	91	80	80	267	267
60	Bethlehem	Ralph G. Nathan	...	...	...	4	...	...	35	35	...	...	35	45	...	45	...	...	...	6	6	4	4	18	9
61	Honey Grove	Ralph G. Nathan	...	...	...	110	...	...	180	180	...	...	180	80	...	80	...	...	...	26	26	10	...	77	77
62	PARIS: Oak Park	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	7123	69330	1302	10439	375	...	7200	7200	...	...	7200	...	...	...	...	...	...	312	312	125	125	1006	1006
63	Blossom	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	...	3654	180	1109	43	...	2500	2500	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76	50	50	245	245
64	Forest Hill	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	...	38	60	46	...	...	334	334	...	...	334	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	6	6	39	39
65	Hopewell	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	...	930	110	59	...	...	760	760	...	...	760	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	10	10	53	53
66	Shady Grove	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	...	...	63	196	...	...	785	785	...	...	785	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20	20	65	65
67	Pickton	(Grady A. Wyatt)	...	...	213	773	..	...	2150	2150	...	...	2150	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	46	24	24	147	147
68	Como	(Grady A. Wyatt)	...	4942	261	1000	...	...	2150	2150	...	...	2150	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	24	24	130	130
69	Roxton	(Mark Lewis)	720	3066	754	1229	492	...	4000	4000	...	...	4000	500	..	500	...	...	...	125	125	72	72	388	388
70	Brookston	(Mark Lewis)	...	...	...	200	...	..	840	840	...	...	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25	12	12	70	70

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church												Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
71	Shady Grove	(Albert F. Click)	...	1488	262	517	...	...	1680	1680	..	..	1680	720	...	720	...	...	...	41	41	36	36	136	136
72	Shooks Chapel	(Max Watson)	...	...	200	1005	...	...	2424	2424	...	...	2424	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	58	44	44	188	188
73	Arabala	(Max Watson)	...	...	150	885	...	...	1100	1100	...	...	1100	...	...	..	...	...	...	24	24	20	20	78	78
74	Reily Springs	(Max Watson)	...	...	75	317	..	...	675	675	...	...	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	12	12	65	65
75	Sulphur Bluff	Frank Yates	...	7800	153	504	...	...	2100	2100	...	..	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	45	34	34	128	128
76	Birthright	Frank Yates	...	660	147	534	...	...	700	700	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	20	20	92	92
77	Dike	Frank Yates	...	300	82	317	...	...	700	700	...	..	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	12	12	69	69
78	Nelta	Frank Yates	...	77	122	191	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	12	12	65	65
79	Tira	Frank Yates	...	...	130	410	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	12	12	77	77
80	SULPHUR SPRINGS, First	Julian D. Thomas	12416	51795	2279	53518	2082	5886	12000	12000	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	939	939	340	340	3024	3024
81	Saltillo	John Rosenburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	360	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	..	...	19	19	9	9	61	61
82	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	Allie Davenport	7386	1101	1117	8548	512	104	8200	8200	...	...	8200	...	...	...	...	...	...	264	264	164	164	840	840
83	Talco	George Thompson	...	140	112	1404	71	375	4800	4800	...	...	4800	...	...	...	554	...	554	94	25	120	25	301	301
84	Terry Memorial	George Thompson	...	...	77	264	...	...	420	420	...	...	420	15	...	15	...	...	...	21	21	7	7	69	69
85	Winnsboro	Walter L. Zimmerman	...	2627	1832	15747	468	...	7200	7200	...	...	7200	...	...	...	900	...	900	296	296	156	156	891	891
86	Wolfe City	Douglas Hoke	3258	206	465	5363	283	...	6485	6485	...	...	6485	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	136	115	115	452	452
	TOTALS		126985	284431	43328	315029	14716	21021	244888	245756	3250	4050	249806	8450	...	8450	6655	750	7405	9055	8891	4920	4728	28939	28472

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																								
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund											Other Conference Benevolences											
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child, Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1	Annona	David Thompson	26	18	252	199	12	6	22	15	775	775	656	95	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	107	24	...	20	...	...	...	11348
2	Boxelder	David Thompson	5	5	30	30	4	4	4	4	140	140	140	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	76	11	8	...	...	...	...	1807
3	Garland Chapel	David Thompson	3	3	17	17	1	1	2	2	75	75	75	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	35	6	...	12	...	...	...	1183
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	12	12	195	135	6	6	7	7	368	368	282	73	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	50	...	166	23	10	10	...	...	...	8511
5	Avery	Clarence Snodgrass, Jr.	24	24	195	195	11	11	20	20	665	665	665	156	156	...	...	50	...	...	20	18	75	...	306	65	35	625	...	...	...	11845
6	Williams Chapel	Clarence Snodgrass, Jr.	13	13	91	91	6	6	10	10	308	308	308	68	68	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	75	...	166	27	80	240	...	...	...	4649
7	Bethel	(Gene Ackles)	4	4	44	44	2	2	3	3	92	92	92	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	...	44	8	20	20	...	16	...	1931
8	Scatterbranch	(Gene Ackles)	7	7	24	24	4	4	6	6	181	181	181	38	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	...	92	15	24	90	...	57	...	1555
9	Bogata	James Walker	43	43	266	266	20	20	35	35	1045	1045	1045	228	228	...	25	15	8	5	33	45	144	...	565	115	100	300	...	...	...	19816
10	Cuthand	James Walker	4	4	14	14	2	2	4	4	103	103	103	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	30	...	65	9	...	...	...	...	...	972
11	Lone Star	James Walker	5	5	27	27	2	2	4	4	115	115	115	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	50	...	61	10	...	10	50	...	...	2614
12	Rosalie	James Walker	4	4	14	14	2	2	4	4	103	103	103	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	65	9	...	...	...	...	...	805
13	Brashear	Joe Ed Goolsby	5	5	33	33	3	3	4	4	200	200	200	24	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	35	...	70	12	25	70	...	...	...	13902
14	Gafford Chapel	Joe Ed Goolsby	11	11	70	70	5	5	9	9	280	280	280	62	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	75	...	144	30	...	100	...	...	...	4514
15	Miller Grove	Joe Ed Goolsby	5	5	37	37	3	3	4	4	145	145	145	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	1409
16	Ridgeway	Joe Ed Goolsby	1	1	9	9	1	1	1	1	30	30	30	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	30	3	...	10	...	...	...	349
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	James M. Simpson	77	77	349	349	46	46	64	64	2390	2390	2390	264	264	...	25	83	100	30	...	87	441	100	930	225	100	745	96	...	226	33819
18	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	James M. Simpson	13	13	71	71	6	6	10	10	100	100	100	58	58	...	...	5	5	5	...	20	43	...	163	15	30	90	27	...	...	3023
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul's	Charles O. Espie	13	13	227	123	7	7	8	8	423	423	243	84	84	...	...	...	...	...	20	25	69	...	58	38	13	...	...	...	...	8538
20	Commerce	James E. Garrett	138	138	581	581	71	71	112	112	3584	3584	3584	757	757	...	...	30	30	30	30	100	150	30	1793	294	401	1350	...	974	...	102353
21	Cooper	Thomas R. Peel	75	75	313	313	45	45	62	62	2175	2175	2175	431	431	...	...	59	...	...	60	90	203	...	1012	225	672	198	...	...	...	32653
22	Charleston	Thomas R. Peel	5	5	32	32	2	2	4	4	118	118	118	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	68	12	20	...	...	...	...	1320
23	Cumby	(James H. Westbrook)	12	12	90	90	6	6	10	10	335	335	335	68	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	26	27	30	...	...	...	3758
24	Campbell	(James H. Westbrook)	12	12	91	91	6	6	10	10	310	310	310	69	69	...	...	20	20	...	...	15	...	...	172	27	40	50	...	...	...	5034
25	Deport	(Gary A. Lindley)	24	24	191	191	11	11	20	20	509	509	509	155	155	...	...	60	...	29	...	40	...	...	319	52	...	10	138	...	...	15778
26	Cunningham	(Gary A. Lindley)	3	3	31	31	2	2	3	3	100	100	100	21	21	...	...	5	...	...	...	8	20	...	44	10	10	20	27	...	...	1433
27	Minter	(Gary A. Lindley)	3	3	17	17	1	1	2	2	45	45	45	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	33	17	...	...	...	...	...	728
28	Pattonville	(Gary A. Lindley)	3	3	16	16	1	1	3	3	95	95	95	16	16	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	20	...	42	7	...	...	22	...	...	939
29	Detroit	(Bobby B. Bryan)	20	20	144	144	9	9	17	17	500	500	500	134	134	...	...	17	...	12	...	...	48	...	287	50	54	55	46	...	...	11148
30	Bagwell	(Bobby B. Bryan)	3	3	29	29	1	1	3	3	80	80	75	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	910
31	Kanawha	(Bobby B. Bryan)	4	4	27	27	2	2	3	3	115	115	115	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	49	10	...	...	...	...	...	938
32	Woodland	(Bobby B. Bryan)	4	4	22	22	2	2	4	4	110	110	110	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15	...	56	10	21	14	45	...	...	1950
33	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don T. Shaw	141	141	488	488	73	73	115	115	3501	3501	3501	777	777	...	3800	100	25	30	...	...	5	50	673	301	110	1360	...	...	...	74922
34	GREENVILLE: Lbty.-Ardis Hts.	(Joe E. Leatherwood)	7	...	78	...	4	...	6	...	181	53	53	39	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	10	13	...	...	...	4	39	...	...	11	2006
35	Floyd	(Joe E. Leatherwood)	7	7	45	45	4	4	6	6	181	181	175	39	39	...	...	12	5	5	...	5	32	...	91	15	46	75	...	30	12	2357

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

| | Church and Charge | Name of Pastor | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | |

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																								
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund												Other Conference Benevolences										
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child, Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
71	Shady Grove	(Albert F. Click)	11	11	81	81	5	5	9	9	276	276	276	58	58	...	36	5	5	5	5	25	80	6	138	23	15	203	...	68	25	5959
72	Shooks Chapel	(Max Watson)	15	15	107	107	7	7	13	13	366	366	366	88	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	199	32	62	50	...	...	...	4874
73	Arabala	(Max Watson)	6	6	51	51	3	3	5	5	160	160	160	37	37	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	14	...	...	...	...	...	2615
74	Reily Springs	(Max Watson)	5	5	35	35	2	2	4	4	126	126	126	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	11	36	33	...	...	...	1518
75	Sulphur Bluff	Frank Yates	12	12	76	76	6	6	10	10	215	215	215	62	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	26	...	...	86	...	...	11388
76	Birthright	Frank Yates	7	7	50	50	3	3	6	6	254	254	254	41	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	...	98	16	25	30	77	...	...	2814
77	Dike	Frank Yates	5	5	40	40	2	2	4	4	134	134	134	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	61	10	30	20	40	...	...	1912
78	Nelta	Frank Yates	5	5	36	36	2	2	4	4	185	185	185	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	97	11	25	65	44	...	...	1628
79	Tira	Frank Yates	5	5	36	36	2	2	4	4	175	175	175	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	14	...	...	46	...	...	1662
80	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	Julian D. Thomas	244	244	598	598	124	124	202	202	5857	5857	5857	1277	1277	...	9	50	50	...	100	150	...	...	3181	521	210	1304	133	...	50	158339
81	Saltillo	(John Rosenburg)	5	5	34	34	2	2	4	4	119	119	119	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	57	10	25	25	...	...	10	760
82	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	Allie Davenport	67	67	289	289	41	41	55	55	1595	1595	1595	317	317	...	10	...	22	...	...	14	52	...	824	147	34	23	...	...	125	31851
83	Talco	George Thompson	24	...	76	...	11	...	20	...	587	587	...	100	17	...	...	...	3	2	25	2	2	...	...	...	9	37	...	...	...	7904
84	Terry Memorial	George Thompson	6	6	17	17	3	3	5	5	130	130	130	24	24	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	30	...	71	12	62	20	48	...	...	1311
85	Winnsboro	Walter L. Zimmerman	72	72	327	327	34	34	60	60	2025	2025	2025	395	395	50	268	33	29	...	145	28	26	...	964	200	97	390	84	...	...	35344
86	Wolfe City	Douglas Hoke	35	35	257	257	18	18	29	29	919	919	919	194	194	...	28	...	...	...	...	30	10	..	460	75	62	135	...	254	...	19269
	TOTALS		2254	2165	10793	10148	1152	1082	1851	1773	57165	56669	55286	18591	10386	50	8966	1015	529	330	638	1517	4167	306	22409	4811	4231	14245	2862	3159	544	1263881

SHERMAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by				Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Practical Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets.	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
				On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Anna	(Russell Byard)	102	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	103	35	..	5	8	26	18	25	77	40	9	3	14	244	...	9000	12500	...	...	...
2	Melissa	(Russell Byard)	40	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	41	20	1	..	3	...	...	18	21	20	2	...	...	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...
3	Westminster	(Russell Byard)	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	8	...	...	1	.	...	12	13	8	1	...	...	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...
4	Bells	Lawrence E. Smith	225	1	2	...	..	12	...	4	212	68	...	6	11	28	18	68	125	69	8	...	22	500	..	55000	15000	...	...	...
5	Savoy	Lawrence E. Smith	102	1	2	...	5	11	...	..	89	40	...	...	7	12	8	30	57	38	4	...	...	...	...	22000	7500	...	...	...
6	Virginia Point	Lawrence E. Smith	50	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	42	40	...	...	5	9	8	19	41	36	4	...	...	...	...	10000	...	1350	...	...
7	Blue Ridge	(Charles Walters)	75	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	65	24	...	...	5	2	3	20	30	25	4	...	...	..	...	10000	...	...	...	...
8	Merit	(Charles Walters)	80	...	...	...	2	2	...	6	70	22	...	...	4	3	4	11	22	18	4	...	...	...	...	16000	...	...	...	...
9	BONHAM, Clark Mem.	(Charles H. Leslie)	121	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	122	50	...	19	10	14	18	52	94	65	10	...	10	...	...	27500	10000	12321	...	..
10	BONHAM, New Hope	(Charles H. Leslie)	30	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	34	15	...	6	6	4	2	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
11	BONHAM, First	Robert I. Bush	847	6	24	8	...	14	2	8	861	202	6	60	56	85	66	182	388	300	30	...	145	548	..	516292	37500	...	52788	...
12	Whiteshed	Robert I. Bush	33	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	31	18	...	...	3	...	9	12	24	13	3	...	..	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
13	Celeste	Freeman Pearson	216	5	1	...	...	2	...	...	220	62	3	19	11	29	12	54	106	13	...	...	26	13	...	60000	25000	...	...	...
14	Kingston	Freeman Pearson	39	3	1	1	...	7	...	...	37	31	4	2	5	15	...	17	37	31	6	1	...	...	...	11700	...	...	...	...
15	White Rock	Freeman Pearson	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	41	17	..	...	3	3	2	11	19	17	2	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
16	Collinsville	(Paul O. Cardwell)	60	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	60	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	30	...	25000	5000	14000	...	...
17	Gunter	(Paul O. Cardwell)	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	13	...	...	1	...	...	14	15	12	...	...	...	...	...	7500	..	...	...	...
18	Tioga	(Paul O. Cardwell)	59	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	2	..	2	20	24	15	...	...	...	...	...	8000	...	1000	...	...
19	DENISON, Harless Mem.	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	204	14	5	2	...	2	1	3	219	79	17	37	18	25	12	40	95	65	12	6	16	96	...	48000	...	...	2965	...
20	DENISON, Haven Chapel	Henry M. Taylor	86	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	86	47	...	13	4	19	5	7	35	15	4	2	23	...	...	30000	10000	...	6469	1373
21	DENISON, Imperial Hts.	(Joe Kennedy)	184	2	10	1	...	9	...	...	188	67	5	83	13	34	27	25	99	50	10	7	13	35	...	75000	11800	...	24496	...
22	DENISON, Messenger C.	(H. P. Williamson)	29	1	1	9	5	4	...	...	31	20	...	16	4	6	10	10	30	24	4	...	...	...	...	5000	...	2000	...	...
23	DENISON, Trinity	Ray Hennigh	419	1	3	...	...	18	3	10	392	98	...	39	25	33	22	103	183	90	14	4	49	2802	...	100000	30000	75000	...	...
24	DENISON, Waples Mem.	Earl E. Kifer	1643	35	38	10	2	26	4	16	1678	300	33	105	43	146	83	311	583	300	23	7	156	96	..	1010000	38000	2500	98583	...
25	Ector	(Richard Worringham)	147	...	...	...	15	...	...	2	130	40	...	15	6	4	13	58	81	50	12	1	132	...	1	31000	13250	...	385	...
26	Mulberry	(Richard Worringham)	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	20	...	4	4	7	4	30	45	25	3	...	52	...	1	11700	5400	...	..	...
27	Ravenna	(Richard Worringham)	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	10	...	...	2	...	...	28	30	10	1	10	60	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...
28	GAINESVILLE, First	Carroll Copeland	750	9	16	4	...	20	3	11	745	240	14	99	40	100	78	185	403	252	30	10	106	571	...	300000	28000	10000	98197	...
29	GAINESVILLE, Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	89	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	90	33	1	13	6	32	36	43	117	38	4	2	...	...	...	13000	..	7000	6600	...
30	GAINESVILLE, Whaley	Bourdon Smith	793	4	12	3	...	15	8	13	776	175	4	52	57	115	40	270	482	215	20	3	55	1296	...	625000	35000	...	217231	...
31	Honey Grove	Dale Swain	331	2	4	1	...	3	...	8	327	85	2	2	14	14	15	106	149	60	9	5	65	250	...	84500	23500	13454	...	4709
32	Monkstown	Dale Swain	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	8	...	3	3	4	1	9	17	8	2	...	...	...	...	5150	...	...	...	...
33	Telephone	Dale Swain	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	30	...	...	5	6	3	22	36	28	4	...	...	...	...	12700	...	...	...	...
34	Howe	M. F. Johnson	299	7	11	4	...	3	...	1	317	117	11	46	12	56	14	96	178	86	10	3	28	...	...	31500	26200	11500	660	..
35	Tom Bean	M. F. Johnson	27	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	29	12	...	3	3	7	..	12	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SHERMAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
				Received			Removed by																								
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
36	Leonard	Jack Busby	215	3	3	4	...	4	...	8	213	80	3	7	11	53	24	107	195	60	13	1	26	186	...	50000	17500	...	...	...
37	Bailey	Jack Busby	49	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	43	11	...	5	4	7	4	19	34	8	2	...	...	...	...	12000	7000	647	...	...
38	Grove Hill	Jack Busby	25	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	27	20	...	5	4	...	4	21	29	20	2	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
39	Pottsboro	(Billy L. Wilder)	102	1	9	...	...	...	...	4	108	55	...	34	12	35	27	49	123	60	7	...	27	174	...	19500	...	...	...	...
40	Cedar	(Billy L. Wilder)	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36	20	...	3	4	4	4	15	27	20	3	...	...	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...
41	Southmayd	(Billy L. Wilder)	32	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	31	15	...	2	3	2	...	15	20	14	2	...	...	...	...	10000	2000	6500	...	...
42	Sadler	David E. Milam	115	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	105	50	...	11	10	27	14	40	91	55	8	...	15	20	...	19000	5000	...	...	...
43	Gordonville	David E. Milam	35	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	34	8	...	...	1	...	...	10	11	8	1	1	...	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...
44	SHERMAN, First	Earl R. Haggard	1578	13	65	7	2	41	6	22	1592	348	30	172	65	200	146	304	715	415	34	25	244	520	...	725000	38000	23906	161543	...
45	SHERMAN, Friendship	(Charles J. Graves)	164	3	5	...	18	...	...	1	153	85	3	...	14	9	10	36	69	45	...	...	18	150	...	4200	...	...	...	...
46	SHERMAN, Key Mem.	Jerry R. Dellenay	907	7	10	4	...	22	6	11	889	301	5	81	45	146	92	349	632	216	24	10	84	175	1	400000	35000	17500	78053	...
47	SHERMAN, St. James	(Auron D. Black)	43	...	...	1	7	...	...	3	34	25	...	20	8	9	11	5	33	15	3	2	...	...	...	30000	6000	...	5500	...
48	Trenton	A. R. Carroll	220	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	219	65	...	11	10	21	12	123	166	74	9	...	16	175	...	37000	15000	1000	...	...
49	Gober	A. R. Carroll	41	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	40	25	...	...	6	6	11	23	46	25	5	...	...	...	...	13000	...	...	...	...
50	Randolph	A. R. Carroll	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	11	...	...	2	...	...	11	13	11	1	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...
51	Van Alstyne	John A. Lightfoot	239	1	6	...	...	5	...	3	238	96	...	12	20	40	21	80	161	90	11	20	21	215	...	250000	25000	8281	...	...
52	Verona	(George Wilcoxon)	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	28	2	12	6	12	3	24	45	20	3	1	...	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...
53	Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxon)	82	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	92	43	2	7	8	7	8	30	53	43	5	1	...	...	...	12200	...	...	...	...
54	Weston	(A. Foy Thomas)	75	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	73	18	...	...	3	...	1	18	22	14	1	...	9	...	...	7700	...	...	...	...
55	Whitesboro	Erwin Reed	441	2	23	...	...	5	2	2	457	150	3	51	22	43	66	125	256	115	22	15	58	...	...	175000	13000	...	6000	...
56	Callisburg	Erwin Reed	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	12	...	1	1	...	...	15	16	12	1	...	...	...	...	10500	5000	...	...	...
57	Westview	Erwin Reed	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	15	...	...	1	...	...	25	26	...	1	...	...	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...
58	Whitewright	William E. Grisham	215	...	2	...	...	1	1	3	212	50	...	11	14	24	14	54	106	82	17	5	21	392	...	55000	15000	5000	...	...
59	Marvin	William E. Grisham	86	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	85	18	...	...	3	2	6	20	31	15	2	1	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
60	Windom	David W. Griffin	125	...	3	...	...	5	...	8	115	40	1	14	10	11	3	41	65	45	5	...	17	...	...	23000	6750	...	...	...
61	Dodd City	David W. Griffin	55	16	1	...	...	5	...	2	65	20	...	...	5	12	8	30	55	20	2	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...
62	Hail	David W. Griffin	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	15	...	1	3	1	...	21	25	10	1	...	...	...	...	5500	...	...	...	...
63	Lannius	David W. Griffin	54	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	54	20	...	3	7	13	8	26	54	25	3	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL		12602	142	276	71	59	258	41	176	12557	3716	150	1100	701	1522	1030	3562	6815	3573	437	146	1538	8488	5	5130642	521900	212959	759470	6082

SHERMAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church												Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Anna	(Russell Byard)	...	...	402	501	75	...	1800	1800	...	...	1800	1000	...	1000	...	...	...	53	53	49	49	175	175
2	Melissa	(Russell Byard)	...	...	60	474	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	12	12	64	64
3	Westminster	(Russell Byard)	...	...	40	117	...	...	400	400	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	8	8	40	40
4	Bells	Lawrence E. Smith	...	1063	589	1410	137	...	4000	4000	...	...	4000	...	...	...	250	...	250	111	111	80	80	390	390
5	Savoy	Lawrence E. Smith	...	800	226	680	...	...	1056	1056	...	...	1056	...	...	...	200	...	200	43	43	21	21	143	143
6	Virginia Point	Lawrence E. Smith	...	152	93	92	...	...	780	780	...	...	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	16	16	72	72
7	Blue Ridge	(Charles Walters)	...	82	203	277	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	24	24	90	90
8	Merit	(Charles Walters)	...	150	160	105	...	50	1152	1152	...	...	1152	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	23	23	90	90
9	BONHAM, Clark Mem.	(Charles H. Leslie)	...	4076	233	1259	37	17	3000	3058	...	...	3058	300	...	300	...	...	...	76	76	60	60	254	254
10	BONHAM, New Hope	(Charles H. Leslie)	...	...	55	10	...	10	352	352	...	...	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	5	5	39	39
11	BONHAM, First	Robert L. Bush	15184	1542	1052	19355	1495	400	9150	9150	...	...	9150	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	550	183	183	1574	1579
12	Whiteshed	Robert L. Bush	...	...	26	128	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	12	12	50	50
13	Celeste	Freeman Pearson	...	52	300	329	111	...	3952	3952	...	...	3952	300	...	300	200	...	200	109	109	93	93	362	362
14	Kingston	Freeman Pearson	...	...	...	115	254	...	300	300	...	...	300	480	...	480	...	...	...	14	14	16	16	45	45
15	White Rock	Freeman Pearson	...	96	159	465	...	...	780	780	...	...	780	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	30	16	24	90	90
16	Collinsville	(Paul O. Cardwell)	...	65	...	536	...	...	1500	1500	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	30	30	79	107
17	Gunter	(Paul O. Cardwell)	...	36	19	216	...	...	650	650	...	...	650	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	13	...	52	52
18	Tioga	(Paul O. Cardwell)	...	487	20	270	...	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	14	14	60	60
19	DENISON, Harless Mem.	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	1584	1110	709	1896	50	96	3000	3000	...	...	3000	1100	...	1100	300	...	300	103	103	60	60	345	345
20	DENISON, Haven Chapel	Henry M. Taylor	1695	...	96	800	...	...	3900	3900	...	...	3900	25	...	25	...	...	...	63	63	72	50	184	56
21	DENISON, Imperial Hts.	(Joe Kennedy)	2628	243	378	2420	...	...	3000	3000	...	...	3000	...	...	...	56	...	56	53	40	60	45	225	169
22	DENISON, Messenger C.	(H. P. Williamson)	521	...	163	603	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	18	12	12	39	41
23	DENISON, Trinity	Ray Hennigh	2500	90	525	8326	594	...	8078	8078	...	...	8078	...	...	...	...	...	...	295	295	156	156	987	987
24	DENISON, Waples Mem.	Earl E. Kifer	22200	4056	3318	41020	2571	106	12600	12600	...	...	12600	1440	...	1440	1000	...	1000	871	871	252	252	3100	3100
25	Ector	(Richard Worringham)	...	205	285	448	...	...	2700	2700	...	...	2700	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	69	54	54	283	283
26	Mulberry	(Richard Worringham)	...	1097	...	...	...	...	550	550	...	...	550	550	...	550	...	...	...	23	23	12	12	78	78
27	Ravenna	(Richard Worringham)	...	78	46	82	...	...	1100	1100	...	...	1100	25	...	25	...	...	...	29	29	24	24	80	80
28	GAINESVILLE, First	Carroll Copeland	12456	6883	3400	19576	632	...	9000	9000	...	...	9000	1000	...	1000	...	...	...	525	525	180	180	1716	1716
29	GAINESVILLE, Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	1570	...	253	570	...	...	2400	2400	...	...	2400	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38	24	24	72	72
30	GAINESVILLE, Whaley	Bourdon Smith	1896	300000	1955	26156	796	...	10400	10400	...	...	10400	...	...	...	...	...	...	515	515	180	180	1716	1716
31	Honey Grove	Dale Swain	...	1711	605	...	297	...	5300	5300	...	...	5300	750	...	750	258	...	258	172	172	100	100	680	680
32	Monkstown	Dale Swain	...	...	50	102	...	...	300	300	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	6	6	54	54
33	Telephone	Dale Swain	...	758	393	...	...	...	700	700	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	14	14	80	80
34	Howe	M. F. Johnson	4740	...	844	2491	165	100	5410	5410	...	...	5410	470	...	470	600	...	600	131	131	103	103	438	438
35	Tom Bean	M. F. Johnson	...	...	38	98	...	50	890	890	...	...	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	17	18	59	59

SHERMAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church												Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
36	Leonard	Jack Busby	2200	512	835	3010	216	...	5700	5700	...	...	5700	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	131	110	110	436	436
37	Bailey	Jack Busby	...	900	60	250	...	...	910	910	...	...	910	150	...	150	...	...	...	24	24	20	20	97	97
38	Grove Hill	Jack Busby	...	...	95	243	...	...	441	441	...	...	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	8	8	46	46
39	Pottsboro	(Billy L. Wilder)	...	225	255	704	102	111	1500	1500	...	...	1500	500	...	500	...	...	...	55	55	30	30	155	155
40	Cedar	(Billy L. Wilder)	...	50	66	60	...	...	960	960	...	...	960	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	19	19	63	63
41	Southmayd	(Billy L. Wilder)	...	...	55	115	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	18	12	12	70	70
42	Sadler	David E. Milam	...	..	242	256	24	...	3900	3900	...	...	3900	350	...	350	...	...	...	64	69	78	85	213	231
43	Gordonville	David E. Milam	...	540	27	...	...	...	900	900	...	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	6	6	80	80
44	SHERMAN, First	Earl R. Hoggard	16438	3147	3475	47177	2436	458	12600	12600	7500	4375	16975	900	...	900	700	420	1120	910	910	252	252	3238	3238
45	SHERMAN, Friendship	(Charles J. Graves)	...	500	319	900	246	1163	2500	2500	...	...	2500	...	...	...	100	...	100	83	83	50	50	278	278
46	SHERMAN, Key Mem.	Jerry R. Delleney	23932	1413	1887	22284	1102	304	9000	9000	...	...	9000	600	...	600	...	...	...	471	471	180	180	1605	1605
47	SHERMAN, St. James	(Aaron D. Black)	5500	55	244	...	...	...	2300	2300	...	...	2300	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	44	44	104	104
48	Trenton	A. R. Carroll	...	298	416	2462	344	...	4500	4500	...	...	4500	600	...	600	420	...	420	107	107	90	90	356	356
49	Gober	A. R. Carroll	...	...	85	263	...	...	616	616	...	...	616	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	12	12	87	87
50	Randolph	A. R. Carroll	...	...	36	125	...	...	381	381	...	...	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	7	7	55	55
51	Van Alstyne	John A. Lightfoot	...	1518	1000	4000	157	..	6500	6500	...	...	6500	...	...	...	600	...	600	146	146	130	130	486	486
52	Verona	(George Wilcoxon)	...	266	94	174	533	...	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	17	17	90	90
53	Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxon)	...	674	76	451	...	513	600	600	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	12	12	90	90
54	Weston	(A. Foy Thomas)	...	418	101	394	23	12	720	720	...	...	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	15	15	119	119
55	Whitesboro	Erwin Reed	5671	1275	3163	1013	275	...	6500	6500	...	...	6500	500	...	500	...	...	...	211	211	109	109	703	703
56	Callisburg	Erwin Reed	...	126	51	72	...	...	525	525	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	10	10	65	65
57	Westview	Erwin Reed	...	175	50	60	...	...	525	525	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	10	10	67	67
58	Whitewright	William E. Grisham	...	900	602	2597	460	112	5300	5300	...	...	5300	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	135	100	100	460	460
59	Marvin	William E. Grisham	...	721	110	378	...	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	34	20	20	113	113
60	Windom	David W. Griffin	...	928	202	1300	...	100	2000	2000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	480	...	480	54	54	40	40	213	213
61	Dodd City	David W. Griffin	...	160	51	63	...	...	450	450	...	...	450	270	...	270	...	...	...	21	21	9	9	78	78
62	Hail	David W. Griffin	...	30	31	101	...	...	480	480	...	...	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	12	12	59	59
63	Lannius	David W. Griffin	..	28	66	32	...	...	390	390	...	...	390	120	...	120	...	...	...	20	20	8	8	65	65
	TOTAL		120715	339192	30389	219411	13132	3602	174598	174656	7500	4375	179031	11430	...	11430	5164	420	5584	6895	6899	3411	3377	23296	23165

SHERMAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																										
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences											Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid									Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child. Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences		
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1	Anna	(Russell Byard)	14	14	109	109	7	7	11	11	330	330	330	75	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	177	29	6	51	...	..	...	4864
2	Melissa	(Russell Byard)	5	5	21	17	3	3	4	4	145	145	145	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	11	2	...	.	40	...	1545
3	Westminster	(Russell Byard)	4	4	12	12	3	3	3	3	80	80	80	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	10	...	10	...	20	...	827
4	Bells	Lawrence E. Smith	29	29	143	143	15	15	24	24	665	591	591	100	100	...	...	...	5	...	...	43	23	...	300	62	55	69	.	...	.	9489
5	Savoy	Lawrence E. Smith	11	11	41	41	6	6	9	9	255	255	255	61	61	..	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	146	24	7	...	...	...	...	3746
6	Virginia Point	Lawrence E. Smith	6	6	29	29	3	3	5	5	134	134	134	31	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	73	12	...	10	...	...	...	1537
7	Blue Ridge	(Charles Walters)	7	7	6	6	4	4	6	6	181	181	181	39	39	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	15	10	30	...	72	...	2365
8	Merit	(Charles Walters)	7	...	46	46	4	...	6	...	181	181	139	39	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1967
9	BONHAM, Clark Mem.	(Charles H. Leslie)	20	20	107	107	10	10	16	16	498	498	498	109	109	...	...	...	...	21	...	29	...	...	258	42	54	37	...	...	...	10571
10	BONHAM, New Hope	(Charles H. Leslie)	3	3	12	12	2	2	2	2	80	80	80	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	40	7	10	...	...	...	...	661
11	BONHAM, First	Robert L. Bush	119	119	338	338	62	62	97	97	3095	3095	3095	654	654	...	2400	...	100	50	...	197	800	50	1548	254	150	630	...	...	50	61084
12	Whiteshed	Robert L. Bush	4	4	23	23	2	2	3	3	102	102	102	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	51	8	34	...	...	...	...	1085
13	Celeste	Freeman Pearson	28	28	205	205	15	15	23	23	735	735	735	155	155	...	...	10	5	...	10	30	...	...	368	60	50	135	...	221	5	7863
14	Kingston	Freeman Pearson	4	4	36	36	2	2	3	3	92	92	88	19	19	...	...	4	2	3	...	3	...	2	44	8	45	40	...	38	...	1565
15	White Rock	Freeman Pearson	7	7	21	21	4	4	6	6	181	181	154	39	39	...	...	10	10	8	5	10	29	5	93	15	50	70	...	22	...	2202
16	Collinsville	(Paul O. Cardwell)	8	...	49	45	4	...	7	...	87	87	67	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	2390
17	Gunter	(Paul O. Cardwell)	4	...	54	19	21	...	3	...	85	85	25	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1039
18	Tioga	(Paul O. Cardwell)	6	6	28	28	3	3	5	5	101	101	101	34	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2143
19	DENISON, Harless Mem.	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	27	27	112	112	14	14	22	22	668	668	668	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	50	...	75	13	3	...	...	...	...	11613
20	DENISON, Haven Chapel	Henry M. Taylor	10	...	122	7	5	5	6	6	341	341	110	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	120	57	50	50	...	...	...	6863
21	DENISON, Imperial Hts.	(Joe Kennedy)	27	20	107	81	14	11	22	17	293	293	220	110	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	85	...	262	43	38	113	...	...	...	10027
22	DENISON, Messenger C.	(H. P. Williamson)	3	3	24	24	2	2	2	2	65	65	75	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	40	7	35	56	...	...	...	2319
23	DENISON, Trinity	Ray Hennigh	56	56	269	60	29	29	45	45	1575	1575	1575	306	100	...	...	...	34	...	...	85	...	...	50	119	5	167	...	...	...	23876
24	DENISON, Waples Mem.	Earl E. Kifer	227	227	488	488	118	118	184	184	6602	6602	6602	1247	1247	...	550	25	50	25	...	227	48	50	3160	484	65	775	...	...	...	106859
25	Ector	(Richard Worringham)	18	18	97	97	9	9	15	15	400	400	400	99	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25	...	234	38	10	43	...	...	...	5057
26	Mulberry	(Richard Worringham)	6	6	21	21	3	3	5	5	147	147	147	34	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	50	...	80	13	15	...	...	...	...	2696
27	Ravenna	(Richard Worringham)	7	7	43	43	4	4	6	6	129	129	129	41	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	97	16	11	35	...	...	...	1870
28	GAINESVILLE, First	Carroll Copeland	108	108	328	328	56	56	88	88	3398	3398	3398	595	595	...	...	20	25	30	...	160	...	...	1409	231	87	1453	...	...	...	63356
29	GAINESVILLE, Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	10	10	44	26	5	5	8	8	89	89	89	54	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	51	270	...	...	...	5425
30	GAINESVILLE, Whaley	Bourdon Smith	134	134	339	339	69	69	109	109	3408	3408	3408	595	595	...	...	33	...	...	...	35	41	24	1744	286	...	575	...	...	...	351006
31	Honey Grove	Dale Swain	45	45	180	180	23	23	36	36	968	968	968	247	247	...	...	50	...	...	...	66	...	...	584	96	...	150	...	...	...	12318
32	Monkstown	Dale Swain	4	4	14	14	2	2	3	3	86	86	86	23	23	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	55	9	10	23	...	...	...	770
33	Telephone	Dale Swain	6	6	28	28	3	3	5	5	149	149	149	34	34	...	...	5	4	...	...	10	32	3	81	13	50	70	...	...	20	2482
34	Howe	M. F. Johnson	34	34	180	180	18	18	28	28	788	788	788	188	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	40	...	446	73	100	200	...	...	...	17638
35	Tom Bean	M. F. Johnson	5	5	32	34	2	2	3	3	119	119	119	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	60	10	10	20	...	...	...	1469

SHERMAN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																										
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund											Other Conference Benevolences												
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child. Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension	Alt Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69					
36	Leonard	Jack Busby	34	34	190	190	18	18	28	28	819	819	819	187	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	413	73	...	5	...	...	...	14977					
37	Bailey	Jack Busby	6	6	40	33	3	3	5	5	147	147	147	34	34	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	38	...	81	13	32	70	...	...	...	2882					
38	Grove Hill	Jack Busby	4	4	19	19	2	2	3	3	83	83	83	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	8	30	30	...	...	...	1092					
39	Pottsboro	(Billy L. Wilder)	11	11	55	55	6	6	9	9	292	292	292	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	141	25	29	81	...	...	...	4362					
40	Cedar	(Billy L. Wilder)	5	5	36	36	3	3	4	4	128	128	128	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	64	10	15	20	...	...	...	1556					
41	Southmayd	(Billy L. Wilder)	4	4	25	20	2	2	3	3	127	127	127	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	51	8	...	20	...	...	...	1132					
42	Sadler	David E Milam	17	18	129	140	9	10	14	15	362	362	383	91	53	...	...	27	12	...	...	54	20	...	234	38	16	73	...	...	...	6250					
43	Gordonville	David E. Milam	5	5	13	13	2	2	4	4	109	109	109	25	25	...	...	17	...	...	...	9	...	...	60	10	...	...	...	...	...	1825					
44	SHERMAN, First	Earl R. Hoggard	253	253	500	500	131	131	206	206	7399	7399	7399	1301	916	...	75	100	...	...	...	400	1200	...	2187	546	210	2101	...	...	...	112750					
45	SHERMAN, Friendship	(Charles J. Graves)	22	22	95	95	11	11	18	18	537	537	537	119	119	...	22	...	...	...	...	32	125	...	282	46	20	145	...	...	20	7633					
46	SHERMAN, Key Mem.	Jerry R. Delleney	130	122	334	321	64	60	100	94	2857	2674	2674	674	500	...	378	150	135	100	...	215	600	65	850	262	200	950	...	...	11	70465					
47	SHERMAN, St. James	(Aaron D. Black)	6	6	73	73	3	3	3	3	192	192	192	38	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	57	17	...	...	...	...	...	8732					
48	Trenton	A. R. Carroll	28	28	158	158	14	14	23	23	697	697	697	153	153	...	326	101	73	...	...	133	80	...	361	59	...	313	...	...	...	12112					
49	Gober	A. R. Carroll	7	7	28	28	4	4	6	6	160	160	160	37	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	88	14	...	20	...	...	...	1463					
50	Randolph	A. R. Carroll	4	4	15	15	2	2	3	3	106	106	106	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	9	...	11	...	...	...	848					
51	Van Alstyne	John A. Lightfoot	38	38	222	222	20	20	31	31	980	980	980	209	209	...	...	47	...	...	...	30	...	...	494	81	199	...	...	...	172	17060					
52	Verona	(George Wilcoxon)	7	7	24	24	4	4	6	6	181	181	181	39	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	29	15	10	35	...	...	...	2127					
53	Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxon)	7	7	31	31	4	4	6	6	181	181	181	39	39	...	15	10	10	...	...	14	...	...	92	15	20	82	...	...	...	2969					
54	Weston	(A. Foy Thomas)	9	9	38	38	5	5	8	8	243	243	243	51	51	...	30	...	12	10	...	16	36	...	122	20	20	45	...	79	12	2594					
55	Whitesboro	Erwin Reed	55	55	198	198	28	28	45	45	1090	1090	1090	269	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	715	117	...	...	...	...	...	22037					
56	Callisburg	Erwin Reed	5	...	25	16	3	...	4	...	128	128	128	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	50	15	...	...	1090					
57	Westview	Erwin Reed	5	5	21	21	3	3	4	4	128	128	128	29	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	68	11	25	...	...	...	...	1213					
58	Whitewright	William E. Grisham	31	31	174	174	16	16	25	25	783	783	783	172	172	...	...	73	...	9	...	39	...	...	408	67	10	179	...	...	...	12652					
59	Marvin	William E. Grisham	9	9	38	38	5	5	7	7	220	220	220	48	48	...	...	15	20	...	...	13	...	...	115	19	25	20	...	...	...	2430					
60	Windom	David W. Griffin	17	17	72	72	9	9	13	13	360	360	360	91	91	...	15	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	216	35	25	100	...	...	...	6296					
61	Dodd City	David W. Griffin	6	6	19	19	3	3	5	5	118	118	118	34	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	79	13	5	10	...	...	...	1403					
62	Hail	David W. Griffin	5	5	22	22	2	2	4	4	119	119	119	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	...	60	10	5	15	...	...	...	1010					
63	Lannius	David W. Griffin	5	5	16	16	3	3	4	4	118	118	118	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	11	...	...	...	...	...	981					
	TOTAL		1748	1700	6318	6186	925	887	1411	1381	44916	44659	44233	9103	8017	...	3869	702	497	265	15	2439	3436	199	19269	3638	1914	9457	15	492	290	1064528					

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by				Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (4)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
				On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																					
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Alvord	(Richard S. Adams)	167	...	1	...	10	5	3	11	139	50	...	14	12	30	12	40	94	38	9	...	18	109	...	25000	8750	50	...	...
2	Sunset	(Richard S. Adams)	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	61	16	3	...	3	4	3	16	26	15	3	...	...	...	...	5500	2500	...	...	...
3	Antelope	Michael R. Jackson	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	17	...	2	5	3	4	16	28	17	4	...	...	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...
4	Archer City	C. Jack Meyers	293	13	4	...	2	12	...	2	294	98	...	23	18	48	23	90	179	117	14	17	18	29	1	130000	21500	...	6100	...
5	Bellevue	(Raymond A. Brooks)	82	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	80	27	...	1	6	14	5	35	60	16	5	2	...	...	...	30000	...	3500	...	...
6	Vashti	(Raymond A. Brooks)	50	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	42	21	...	1	7	5	10	25	47	22	6	1	...	...	...	10000	...	2700	...	...
7	Joy	(Raymond A. Brooks)	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	8	...	...	1	...	...	6	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	4200	...	800	...	...
8	Bowie	Merwin K. Turner	544	...	11	3	...	11	5	6	536	160	4	24	19	65	30	151	265	92	5	15	97	63	...	80000	26000	50432	17000	...
9	Boyd	Raymond F. Butts	149	2	4	2	9	4	...	4	140	65	5	17	12	47	9	43	111	42	10	2	12	41	...	34500	12000	5000	...	...
10	Bridgeport	Earnest E. Wall	524	4	8	...	11	18	5	8	494	133	2	38	16	54	23	150	243	194	16	2	55	91	...	128000	25000	721	60754	...
11	Bryson	Robert Leffel, Jr.	126	...	3	...	3	2	4	2	118	54	...	...	7	11	12	29	59	36	7	...	22	100	...	44000	11000	1000	...	...
12	Perrin	Robert Leffel, Jr	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	56	21	...	...	2	5	...	13	25	15	1	...	...	...	...	9500	...	25800	...	...
13	Burkburnett	William Penn	712	16	10	1	1	10	6	7	715	289	7	57	56	97	64	193	410	147	25	12	75	152	...	190000	38000	9500	3222	...
14	Byers	Johnnie W. Haney	137	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	140	45	1	16	7	14	12	41	74	23	5	...	...	...	...	37000	...	7000	...	...
15	Petrolia	Johnnie W. Haney	77	3	2	...	...	...	...	3	79	32	3	5	5	7	8	26	46	20	5	...	18	...	...	8500	...	3000	...	...
16	Chico	Donley Culbertson	234	10	5	2	...	2	...	2	247	100	11	15	17	43	24	96	180	90	11	4	22	81	1	47000	14800	4100	...	...
17	Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	678	6	24	4	...	9	7	6	690	250	5	36	38	71	56	164	329	164	14	...	130	330	...	175000	20000	...	2775	...
18	Decatur Ct.: Allison	(Lee D. Cary)	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	16	2	...	1	2	1	16	20	11	1	...	...	...	...	600	...	150	...	...
19	Greenwood	(Lee D. Cary)	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4000	...	120	...	...
20	Oak Grove	(Lee D. Cary)	63	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	60	20	...	...	3	...	3	14	20	12	2	...	...	...	...	15000	...	22	...	...
21	Slidell	(Lee D. Cary)	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	9	...	...	2	2	...	9	13	9	2	...	...	...	...	9000	...	494	...	...
22	Electra	Edward L. Miller	547	14	7	5	...	12	2	7	552	163	6	34	14	34	29	161	238	114	12	...	57	592	...	212500	23000	9540	87048	...
23	Friberg-Cooper	Arthur O. Ackenbom	66	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	68	39	5	8	6	5	4	34	49	27	7	...	22	290	...	23000	7000	...	...	...
24	Charlie	Arthur O. Ackenbom	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
25	Henrietta	H. V. Caraway	424	6	6	3	...	10	...	6	423	139	8	12	15	42	40	77	174	132	10	1	63	611	...	140000	13000	848	...	...
26	Bluegrove	H. V. Caraway	55	4	...	...	12	1	1	...	45	26	4	...	4	12	10	12	38	43	6	...	...	...	...	14500	...	2700	...	...
27	Holliday	Homer H. Caldwell	158	3	8	1	...	1	...	3	166	55	...	...	7	24	15	14	60	28	7	3	12	...	...	36500	15000	2500	...	...
28	Dundee	Homer H. Caldwell	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	37	15	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9025	...	...	...	...
29	Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	15	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15700	...	7500	...	...
30	Iowa Park	Don S. Youngblood	721	7	11	...	31	19	5	...	684	193	7	63	25	71	41	131	268	146	19	9	77	291	1	150000	25000	12500	...	...

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
				Received			Removed by																							
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Service (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Membership of Society (Including W.S. Guild)	Paid for Local Church and Community Work	U. Meth. Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31	Jacksboro	Thomas H. Price	473	...	16	2	...	11	...	12	468	116	2	40	24	45	36	165	270	100	12	3	64	442	...	97000	21000	725	...	...
32	Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	20	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	17	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10000	...	3000	...	...
33	Megargel	(Charles Spooner)	99	...	...	...	3	8	2	1	85	25	...	3	3	...	...	14	17	15	1	...	16	100	...	20000	...	6000	...	...
34	Montague	(Billy W. Murray)	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	33	20	...	7	7	10	3	12	32	12	4	...	...	...	...	18000	...	...	...	...
35	Dye Mound	(Billy W. Murray)	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	15	..	...	2	3	...	2	7	14	1	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...
36	Nocona	Richard T. Perry	595	3	5	...	...	2	2	14	585	144	2	...	16	33	28	179	256	138	12	..	37	35	...	125000	25000	12213	...	...
37	Paradise Ct.: Paradise	(G. C. Randolph)	78	1	2	...	...	2	...	1	78	30	1	4	8	10	4	15	37	25	6	...	...	...	...	17500	...	7500	...	...
38	Boonsville	(G. C. Randolph)	26	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	21	12	...	...	3	...	...	16	19	10	1	...	...	...	...	7000	...	500	...	...
39	Garvin	(G. C. Randolph)	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	20	...	...	5	...	...	10	15	16	1	...	...	...	...	5000	...	500	...	...
40	Rhome	Roy Montgomery	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	66	33	...	7	4	4	8	24	40	28	1	...	12	123	...	30000	...	...	...	...
41	Ringgold	(R. Lee Lucas)	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1200	...	3000	...	...
42	Shady Grove	(R. Lee Lucas)	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...
43	Saint Jo	Robert B. Pinckney	155	2	7	...	...	2	...	1	161	87	2	4	9	14	5	49	77	46	7	13	...	...	...	68000	18000	300	...	...
44	Forestburg	Robert B. Pinckney	53	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	54	23	3	1	5	4	7	30	46	22	11	9	11	80	...	20000	...	400	...	...
45	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Dr.	Elwood S. Poore	205	9	22	3	...	2	1	2	234	80	11	95	20	57	36	78	191	91	15	...	24	124	...	110000	29000	6600	...	...
46	WICHITA FALLS: First	Walter L. Underwood	2893	43	100	57	...	79	20	27	2967	1200	40	387	195	580	391	1475	2641	1272	58	17	432	579	...	2050000	62500	82780	69500	...
47	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Hgts.	Glendall A. Jones	2038	14	40	10	...	40	2	20	2040	720	21	308	58	167	174	651	1050	472	37	3	275	1340	1	1550000	65000	25000	97387	...
48	WICHITA FALLS: Grant St.	Wilton J. Goodwin	598	12	9	1	...	25	5	9	581	160	11	26	21	38	28	156	243	128	15	3	62	386	1	231000	20000	...	38787	...
49	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	J. L. Houston	95	2	...	4	...	2	...	4	95	65	5	32	6	25	13	70	54	32	6	...	12	72	1	28000	18000	...	2974	...
50	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	Boyd M. Sawyer	317	5	13	9	36	11	7	2	288	83	2	64	14	75	33	80	202	80	12	2	37	493	...	138000	14500	...	...	...
51	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	Norman W. Bruner	203	1	1	...	...	4	5	4	192	65	1	14	10	16	16	40	82	37	8	...	30	177	...	60000	11700	...	...	...
52	WICHITA FALLS: Sunnyside	(W. R. Corse)	64	6	4	...	...	23	...	1	50	16	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46000	..	9750	4000	...
53	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	Leland H. Young	188	5	8	2	...	...	...	3	200	100	4	27	15	31	29	86	161	104	20	8	52	545	...	60000	10000	640	...	...
54	WICHITA FALLS: University	Lamar E. Smith	959	16	48	20	..	25	9	4	1005	306	15	147	57	206	233	300	796	430	42	6	81	465	1	688500	30000	42200	339139	...
55	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	Glyn Rives	471	1	12	2	7	20	3	5	457	144	2	39	25	43	46	151	265	105	18	5	63	243	...	153000	18000	1100	68233	...
			15852	211	399	131	133	374	95	197	15794	5696	199	1600	816	2075	1528	5145	9564	4753	495	137	1905	7984	7	7139425	735750	352185	796919	...

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church										Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Alvord	(Richard S. Adams)	...	38	170	1700	192	...	5400	5400	...	...	5400	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	89	108	108	293	293
2	Sunset	(Richard S. Adams)	...	80	60	211	...	...	800	800	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	14	14	80	80
3	Antelope	Michael R. Jackson	...	...	44	280	...	15	800	800	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	16	16	71	50
4	Archer City	C. Jack Meyers	1181	455	595	7444	198	...	6200	6200	...	...	6200	392	...	392	...	...	...	181	181	124	124	603	603
5	Bellevue	(Raymond A. Brooks)	...	92	92	845	...	...	2000	2000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	39	40	40	130	130
6	Vashti	(Raymond A. Brooks)	...	...	90	230	...	...	1000	1000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	20	20	76	76
7	Joy	(Raymond A. Brooks)	...	...	...	75	...	...	360	360	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	7	7	25	25
8	Bowie	Merwin K. Turner	193	...	2553	11163	697	...	8000	8000	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	330	330	160	160	1100	1100
9	Boyd	Raymond F. Butts	...	695	219	3062	75	...	6600	6600	...	...	6600	900	...	900	...	...	...	90	90	120	120	300	300
10	Bridgeport	Earnest E. Walt	8592	3663	621	7639	454	...	7000	7000	...	...	7000	179	...	179	300	...	300	244	244	140	140	815	815
11	Bryson	Robert Leffel, Jr.	...	2000	200	323	236	120	4240	4240	...	...	4240	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70	78	78	236	236
12	Perrin	Robert Leffel, Jr.	...	...	40	125	...	18	1680	1680	...	...	1680	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	34	29	29	113	113
13	Burkburnett	William Penn	3350	957	1148	13591	364	...	8400	8400	...	...	8400	...	...	...	...	...	...	371	371	150	150	1236	1236
14	Byers	Johnnie W. Haney	...	...	150	305	...	...	3000	3000	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	67	60	60	223	223
15	Petrolia	Johnnie W. Haney	...	...	80	204	...	...	2000	2000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	42	40	40	141	141
16	Chico	Donley Culbertson	...	422	953	2179	198	225	6300	6300	...	...	6300	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	110	120	120	367	367
17	Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	4472	...	1325	14403	719	..	8000	8000	...	...	8000	900	...	900	...	...	...	371	371	160	160	1236	1236
18	Decatur Ct.: Allison	(Lee D. Cary)	...	...	80	80	...	20	675	675	...	...	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	12	12	23	23
19	Greenwood	(Lee D. Cary)	...	...	...	54	...	10	300	300	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	6	6	23	23
20	Oak Grove	(Lee D. Cary)	...	59	124	780	...	...	960	960	...	...	960	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	19	19	99	99
21	Slidell	(Lee D. Cary)	...	311	57	179	...	...	360	360	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	7	7	37	37
22	Electra	Edward L. Miller	16726	5368	1071	12850	967	...	8600	8600	...	...	8600	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	327	150	150	1089	1089
23	Friberg-Cooper	Arthur O. Ackenbom	...	240	125	725	160	...	2700	2700	...	...	2700	600	...	600	...	...	...	50	50	66	66	167	167
24	Charlie	Arthur O. Ackenbom	...	...	...	82	...	...	720	720	...	...	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	14	14	40	40
25	Henrietta	H. V. Caraway	...	1476	901	15130	576	105	6600	6600	...	...	6600	650	...	650	...	...	...	276	276	144	144	919	919
26	Bluegrove	H. V. Caraway	...	4238	66	553	...	...	720	720	...	...	720	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	7	7	42	42
27	Holliday	Homer H. Caldwell	...	...	150	1305	100	...	4300	4300	...	...	4300	...	...	...	512	...	512	81	81	86	86	276	276
28	Dundee	Homer H. Caldwell	...	...	...	69	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	300	...	300	...	...	...	15	15	12	12	51	51
29	Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell	...	...	...	587	...	...	1500	1500	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	30	30	124	124
30	Iowa Park	Don S. Youngblood	...	4026	984	11018	1287	260	7500	7500	...	...	7500	...	...	...	480	...	480	311	311	150	150	1038	1038

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church												Other Than Local Church					
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
			30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
31	Jacksboro	Thomas H. Price	...	3253	1551	10390	956	...	6150	6150	...	...	6150	450	..	450	566	...	566	300	300	132	132	999	999
32	Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	...	...	...	76	...	...	480	480	...	...	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	29	22	37	28
33	Megargel	(Charles Spooner)	...	...	137	645	...	...	2400	2400	...	...	2400	600	...	600	...	...	...	46	46	48	48	147	147
34	Montague	(Billy W. Murray)	...	...	126	453	...	...	700	875	...	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	14	14	62	62
35	Dye Mound	(Billy W. Murray)	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	175	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Nocona	Richard T. Perry	...	1984	948	9458	530	...	8200	8200	...	..	8200	..	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	146	146	1001	1001
37	Paradise Ct.: Paradise	(G. C. Randolph)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1200	1200	...	...	1200	..	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	24	24	116	116
38	Boonsville	(G. C. Randolph)	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	..	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	12	12	48	48
39	Garvin	(G. C. Randolph)	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600	...	...	600	..	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	12	12	37	37
40	Rhome	Roy Montgomery	...	70	140	437	...	...	1800	1800	...	...	1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	36	36	116	116
41	Ringgold	(R. Lee Lucas)	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	..	...	300	300	...	300	.	...	...	9	9	6	6	31	31
42	Shady Grove	(R. Lee Lucas)	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	2	2	7	7
43	Saint Jo	Robert B. Pinckney	..	396	497	2722	...	...	4793	4793	...	...	4793	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	81	92	92	272	272
44	Forestburg	Robert B. Pinckney	...	679	275	554	...	...	1800	1800	...	...	1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	34	34	99	99
45	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly	Elwood S. Poore	...	675	690	5041	...	30	6870	6870	...	...	6870	360	...	360	...	...	...	137	137	120	120	458	458
46	WICHITA FALLS: First	Walter L. Underwood	11125	15000	10767	97500	7413	44869	15600	15600	14700	14700	30300	...	1200	1200	2400	3900	6300	1895	1895	624	624	6099	6099
47	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Hgts.	Glendall A. Jones	30404	146414	3630	73273	4962	5278	16500	16500	...	...	16500	...	...	...	...	...	...	1375	1375	614	614	4583	4583
48	WICHITA FALLS: Grant St.	Wilton J. Goodwin	9755	2404	1156	14024	1200	190	8000	8000	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	318	318	160	160	1061	1061
49	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	J. L. Houston	1806	...	400	...	72	...	3925	3925	...	...	3925	260	...	260	351	...	351	71	71	78	78	208	208
50	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	Boyd M. Sawyer	...	400	713	7638	243	54	6600	6600	...	...	6600	...	...	...	600	...	600	176	176	135	135	586	586
51	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	Norman W. Bruner	...	2893	190	2473	174	3	6300	6300	...	...	6300	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	...	114	...	461	461
52	W. Falls: Sunnyside Hgts.	(W. R. Corse)	582	513	54	814	...	...	2100	2100	...	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	42	48	...	147	...
53	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	Leland H. Young	...	2000	600	3231	575	150	7000	7000	...	...	7000	...	...	...	350	...	350	137	137	130	130	442	442
54	WICHITA FALLS: University	Lamar E. Smith	1200	26860	3500	808	1200	1100	11337	11329	7473	7473	18802	...	...	...	1200	1200	2400	508	508	359	359	1695	1695
55	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	Glyn Rives	11816	701	2073	475	...	202	6600	6600	...	...	6600	..	...	...	600	...	600	234	234	144	144	781	781
			101202	228362	39345	337203	23548	52649	227645	227812	22173	22173	249985	5891	1200	7091	7359	5100	12459	9220	9076	5202	5033	30446	30289

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																								
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences											Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid									Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child. Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1	Alvord	(Richard S. Adams)	26	26	106	101	13	13	21	21	534	534	534	126	126	...	...	10	5	10	...	16	30	10	299	49	36	151	...	...	...	9427
2	Sunset	(Richard S. Adams)	6	6	25	12	3	3	5	4	135	135	135	34	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	50	10	...	15	...	...	...	1514
3	Antelope	Michael Jackson	6	..	42	24	3	...	4	...	144	144	112	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	1384
4	Archer City	C. Jack Meyers	47	47	211	211	24	24	38	38	1225	1225	1225	259	259	...	327	30	11	12	...	38	250	...	611	100	20	241	295	...	20	21132
5	Bellevue	(Raymond A. Brooks)	10	10	59	49	5	5	8	8	265	265	265	56	56	...	10	4	5	..	...	4	88	3	132	22	35	75	...	...	...	4009
6	Vashti	(Raymond A. Brooks)	6	6	27	51	3	3	5	5	156	156	156	33	33	...	10	4	5	...	...	4	53	3	78	13	18	...	...	...	...	1881
7	Joy	(Raymond A. Brooks)	2	2	9	9	1	1	2	2	52	52	52	11	11	...	5	2	1	...	...	2	18	1	26	4	2	8	...	...	...	622
8	Bowie	Merwin K. Turner	86	86	403	403	45	45	70	70	2237	2237	2237	473	473	...	...	75	100	50	100	183	165	50	1119	183	200	1075	...	...	...	30610
9	Boyd	Raymond F. Butts	23	23	110	110	12	12	19	19	511	511	511	129	129	10	...	...	13	...	...	25	...	...	295	50	...	93	...	...	...	13351
10	Bridgeport	Earnest E. Walt	64	...	290	252	33	...	52	...	1657	1657	500	300	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	136	...	...	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	30696
11	Bryson	Robert Leffel, Jr.	20	20	81	86	16	16	9	9	475	475	477	100	100	...	30	8	...	...	...	43	154	...	241	40	23	57	6	...	...	8813
12	Perrin	Robert Leffel, Jr.	9	9	41	36	5	5	7	7	230	230	230	49	49	...	5	...	...	...	...	19	71	...	115	19	10	10	...	...	...	2624
13	Burkburnett	William W. Penn	97	97	413	413	50	50	78	78	2513	2513	2513	531	531	...	113	25	25	25	...	25	425	25	1257	206	80	305	...	...	117	35877
14	Byers	Johnnie W. Haney	17	17	77	78	9	9	14	14	454	454	454	96	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	227	37	...	25	...	...	...	4904
15	Petrolia	Johnnie W. Haney	11	11	58	57	6	6	9	9	288	288	288	61	61	...	120	...	...	...	...	24	107	...	145	24	...	...	...	...	...	3359
16	Chico	Donley Culbertson	29	29	127	127	15	15	23	23	747	747	747	137	137	...	...	...	15	...	...	61	231	...	373	61	27	195	60	...	41	13016
17	Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	97	41	413	370	50	...	78	...	2513	2513	2513	531	489	...	25	50	100	25	...	77	50	60	1103	206	300	1065	...	...	25	38085
18	Decatur Ct.: Allison	(Lee D. Cary)	2	2	13	20	1	1	1	1	46	46	46	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	22	4	20	50	...	...	...	1091
19	Greenwood	(Lee D. Cary)	2	2	13	10	1	1	1	1	46	46	46	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	22	4	...	...	...	...	...	514
20	Oak Grove	(Lee D. Cary)	8	8	38	38	4	4	6	6	201	201	201	43	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	101	17	...	...	...	...	...	2560
21	Slidell	(Lee D. Cary)	3	3	13	13	1	1	2	2	75	75	75	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	37	6	...	30	21	...	...	1184
22	Electra	Edward L. Miller	85	85	328	328	44	44	69	69	2214	2214	2214	468	468	...	150	50	50	50	...	80	300	45	1117	182	185	1103	...	...	25	53693
23	Friberg-Cooper	Arthur O. Ackenbom	13	13	56	61	7	7	11	11	340	340	340	72	72	...	16	31	11	20	...	20	89	...	169	28	15	90	66	...	...	5892
24	Charlie	Arthur O. Ackenbom	3	3	15	20	2	2	3	3	80	80	80	17	17	...	12	9	10	9	...	11	18	...	41	7	10	55	20	...	...	1195
25	Henrietta	H. V. Caraway	72	72	237	242	37	37	58	58	1868	1868	1868	395	395	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	477	...	934	153	98	381	...	...	...	31533
26	Bluegrove	H. V. Caraway	2	2	14	9	1	1	2	2	84	84	84	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	43	7	10	31	...	...	...	5872
27	Holliday	Homer H. Caldwell	21	21	99	105	11	11	17	17	526	526	526	117	117	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	178	...	276	45	3	32	...	...	...	8144
28	Dundee	Homer H. Caldwell	4	4	21	18	2	2	3	3	99	99	104	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	52	8	15	30	...	...	...	1341
29	Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell	8	8	43	40	5	5	7	7	176	176	176	33	33	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	35	...	125	20	20	40	...	...	...	2787
30	Iowa Park	Don Youngblood	81	81	410	410	42	42	66	66	2111	2111	2111	446	446	15	189	27	15	25	17	173	140	40	1056	173	56	422	...	...	...	32558

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																										Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
			General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration		Interdenom. Coop. Fund		Temporary Gen. Aid Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences												
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid									Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Child, Youth and Aged	Conference Pension Foundation	District Mission and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences		
			45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69					
31	Jacksboro	Thomas H. Price	78	78	264	269	40	40	63	63	2030	2030	2030	430	429	101	256	179	168	120	...	221	110	100	1011	166	154	1288	...	...	100	31630					
32	Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	3	...	14	6	1	...	2	...	75	75	62	16	12	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	14	..	28	5	...	...	...	...	...	741					
33	Megargel	(Charles Spooner)	12	12	55	55	6	6	10	10	317	317	317	67	45	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	89	..	138	25	..	...	...	...	...	4720					
34	Montague	(Billy W. Murray)	5	5	27	22	3	3	4	4	127	127	127	27	27	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	36	...	63	10	..	10	25	...	...	1881					
35	Dye Mound	(Billy W. Murray)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175					
36	Nocona	Richard T. Perry	78	78	318	323	41	41	64	64	2035	2035	2035	430	430	...	290	62	63	30	...	126	234	...	1018	167	20	722	...	...	...	28270					
37	Paradise Ct.: Paradise	(G. C. Randolph)	9	9	46	40	5	5	7	7	236	236	236	50	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	119	19	11	21	...	...	...	1852					
38	Boonsville	(G. C. Randolph)	4	4	25	22	2	2	3	3	97	97	97	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	49	8	25	20	...	...	...	914					
39	Garvin	(G. C. Randolph)	3	3	12	11	1	1	2	2	75	75	75	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	37	6	138	...	...	...	...	946					
40	Rhome	Roy Montgomery	9	9	50	40	5	5	7	7	236	236	236	50	5	...	47	...	...	...	...	10	71	...	10	10	20	30	...	...	...	3134					
41	Ringgold	(R. Lee Lucas)	2	2	21	11	1	1	2	2	64	64	64	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	18	...	32	5	...	.	...	...	...	794					
42	Shady Grove	(R. Lee Lucas)	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	7	...	...	...	347					
43	Saint Jo	Robert B. Pinckney	21	21	100	105	11	11	17	17	553	553	553	117	117	10	...	10	10	...	...	44	...	...	276	45	160	52	...	...	...	10284					
44	Forestburg	Robert B. Pinckney	8	8	39	34	4	4	6	6	201	201	201	43	43	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	101	17	115	21	...	...	...	4025					
45	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly	Elwood S. Poore	36	36	136	136	19	19	29	29	887	887	887	197	197	...	40	10	10	16	...	75	231	...	465	76	...	35	...	...	...	16643					
46	WICHITA FALLS: First	Walter L. Underwood	492	492	2230	2230	263	263	389	389	11850	11850	11850	2430	2430	..	9550	500	500	..	...	1400	2000	150	5958	1022	500	2150	...	...	150	274626					
47	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Hgts.	Glendall A. Jones	358	358	1626	1626	185	185	291	291	9315	9315	9315	1968	1968	...	8975	...	300	...	...	200	100	200	4659	764	350	6358	3105	...	.	325787					
48	WICHITA FALLS: Grant St.	Wilton L. Goodwin	83	83	384	384	43	43	67	67	2156	2156	2156	300	300	.	...	...	41	...	35	75	550	...	936	177	66	539	...	...	...	43719					
49	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	J. L. Houston	13	13	30	30	7	7	11	11	380	380	380	76	76	...	...	...	...	7	9	34	...	7	194	34	...	5	...	.	15	7993					
50	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	Boyd M. Sawyer	46	46	210	210	24	24	37	37	1190	1190	1190	252	252	...	600	43	...	...	...	71	427	...	568	98	...	30	317	...	...	21068					
51	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	Norman W. Briner	36	...	172	50	19	..	29	..	892	892	439	198	...	.	.	14	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	.	13024					
52	WICHITA FALLS: Sunnyside	(W. R. Corse)	13	...	61	...	7	.	11	...	340	340	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4105					
53	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	Leland H. Young	34	34	135	135	18	18	28	28	863	863	863	123	123	...	...	101	...	...	...	40	211	..	144	76	35	117	...	...	...	16540					
54	WICHITA FALLS: University	Lamar E. Smith	132	132	599	599	69	69	108	108	3445	3445	3445	728	728	...	1211	...	...	...	72	67	1000	...	1723	282	97	360	...	...	...	68315					
55	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	Glyn Rives	61	61	277	277	32	32	50	50	1587	1587	1590	335	235	...	26	15	...	...	...	19	320	...	793	130	...	..	...	26	5	27205					
			2396	2218	10623	10320	1257	1144	1925	1748	60954	60954	58985	12582	11647	137	22007	1290	1512	402	233	3362	8679	694	28417	4958	2874	17348	3915	26	498	1278596					

PROPERTY TABLE NO. 1

	Church and Charge	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 24	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 25	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) 26	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 27	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 28
1	Dallas-Denton Dist. Parsonage	...	50500	...	25638	...
2	Dallas-McKinney Dist. Parsonage	...	45000	...	...	...
3	Dallas-McKinney Dist. Property	30000	...	50000	...	...
4	Dallas Southwest Dist. Parsonage	...	48000	...	15485	...
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. Parsonage	...	46500	...	8400	...
6	Pat Mayse Camp	...	...	1400	...	...
7	Sherman Dist. Parsonage	...	30000	...	...	...
8	Wichita Falls Dist. Parsonage	...	50000	...	...	...
9	Bridgeport Methodist Assembly	500000	...	...	...	...
10	Texoma Methodist Assembly	90000	...	...	...	...
11	Methodist Hospital, Dallas	23517299	...	6254736	6240656	...
12	Dallas Board of Church Extension	421152	...	160128	...	...
13	Bethlehem Center	70000	...	...	...	...
14	Rankin Center, WSCS Mission	33500	...	51578	...	...
15	Wesley Center, WSCS Mission	46485	...	...	...	...
16	Methodist Publishing House, Dallas	2450000	...	...	...	...
17	Southern Methodist University, Dallas	71792733	...	57970285	25822257	...
18	C. C. Young Home	3000000	...	900000	653346	...
19	Wesley Foundation-ETU, Commerce	60000	...	...	17190	...
20	Wesley Foundation-MU, Wichita Falls	100000	...	...	...	...
21	Wesley Foundation-NTSU, TWU, Denton	322000	...	60000	59000	...
22	Conference Board of Pensions	97000	...	1306382	...	...
	TOTALS	102530169	270000	66754509	32841972	

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 1

	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year On Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other U. Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4	Removed by Charge Con. Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed by Transfer to Other U. Methodist Chs. 6	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Members at Close Of This Year 9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	No. of Persons Baptized This Year (all Ages) 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Leaders 13	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups 14	Youth 15	Adults 16	Total Church School Membership 17	Average Attendance 18	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning 19	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning 20	Membership of Society (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) 21	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 22	U. Methodist Men Group 23	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 24	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 25	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) 26	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24,25,26 27	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 28
1	Dallas-Denton	Bill Morgan Smith	21712	389	834	240	583	594	196	181	21622	6071	400	3034	1117	3736	1687	3925	10465	5038	825	213	1515	14174	4	9798842	768550	999070	2825838	55811
2	Dallas-McKinney	Gordon Casad	31465	564	1219	378	654	1019	306	309	31338	8578	579	4088	2079	5211	3194	6599	17083	7243	750	490	2762	22961	10	13890502	759973	884618	2770760	8100
3	Dallas Metropolitan	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	32866	804	1363	505	672	1099	242	223	33302	9465	592	5519	2304	7689	3526	7645	21364	11669	926	514	2700	18021	8	17044032	1034972	615607	3374817	446617
4	Dallas Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	23428	365	645	152	428	712	196	253	23001	6632	401	2681	1219	2941	2060	6904	13124	7113	677	226	2359	18998	13	9749813	946665	478177	1498131	28459
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	C. C. Sessions	15009	253	307	70	51	267	69	232	15020	5139	195	808	924	1473	1157	5509	9063	5201	524	147	1706	10452	14	5596128	710450	558627	927268	5369
6	Sherman	Henry Mood	12602	142	276	71	59	258	41	176	12557	3716	150	1100	701	1522	1030	3562	6815	3573	437	146	1538	8488	5	5130642	521900	212959	759470	6082
7	Wichita Falls	H. Noel Bryant	15852	211	399	131	133	374	95	197	15794	5696	199	1600	816	2075	1528	5145	9564	4753	495	137	1905	7984	7	7139425	735750	352185	796919	...
8	"Property"		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102530169	270000	66754509	32841972	...
	TOTAL		152934	2728	5043	1547	2680	4323	1144	1571	152634	45297	2516	18830	9160	24847	14182	39289	87478	44590	4634	1873	14485	101078	61	170879553	5748260	70855752	45795175	550438
	Total Last Year		155254	2514	5220	1461	4021	4483	1315	1696	152934	45844	2495	18496	9312	26867	14513	39346	90038	44711	5008	2177	15003	109103	67	159967036	5271998	73515703	43365714	216082
	Increase		...	214	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10912517	476262	2659951	2429461	334356
	Decrease		2320	...	177	...	1441	160	171	125	300	547	...	...	152	2020	331	57	2560	121	374	304	518	8025	6	...	...	...	...	...

*(1)

*(2)

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 2

	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									LOCAL CHURCH											OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				
									Pastor's Salary		Associate's (s) Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt's. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 30	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 31	Church School, Literature Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. 32	Other Current Expenses, Etc. 33	W.S.C.S. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	Amount Set 36a	Amount Paid 36b	Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Pastor 38a	Associate(s) 38b	Total Paid 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39c	Apportioned 40a	Paid 40b	Apportioned 41a	Paid 41b	Apportioned 42a	Paid 42b
1	Dallas-Denton	Bill Morgan Smith	283132	1572843	79943	811489	20169	25497	231453	231878	10500	98552	330430	14705	6833	21538	8505	...	8505	13407	13095	6443	6050	44341	43862
2	Dallas-McKinney	Gordon Casad	552695	68657	207965	1145808	32539	169720	280825	284233	165797	163997	448230	22775	6034	28809	9186	5715	14901	21640	22244	7879	7641	67656	67182
3	Dallas Metropolitan	Zan Holmes, Jr.	489094	138653	258195	1243605	27360	83447	270074	270074	149811	149811	419885	25271	23863	49134	18728	4495	23223	21942	20597	7716	6949	71517	66105
4	Dallas Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	347023	76481	144496	773188	25012	63698	279360	279233	50638	45238	324471	23050	5945	28995	14748	5588	20336	15289	14640	6375	5973	48614	46453
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	C. C. Sessions	126985	284431	43328	315029	14716	21021	244888	245756	3250	4050	249806	8450	...	8450	6655	750	7405	9055	8891	4920	4728	28939	28472
6	Sherman	Henry Mood	120715	339192	30389	219411	13132	3602	174598	174656	7500	4375	179031	11430	...	11430	5164	420	5584	6895	6899	3411	3377	23296	23165
7	Wichita Falls	H. Noel Bryant	101202	228362	39345	337203	23548	52649	227645	227812	22173	22173	249985	5891	1200	7091	7359	5100	12459	9220	9076	5202	5033	30446	30289
	TOTAL		2020846	2708619	803661	4845733	156476	419634	1709343	1713842	409669	488196	2201838	111572	43875	155447	70345	22068	92413	97448	95442	41946	39751	314809	305528
	Total Last Year		1899540	793201	898556	4229619	176182	870073	1604840	1626979	428475	411256	2038235	97387	41832	139219	55992	18018	74110	92943	90811	40122	38517	295680	288255
	Increase		121306	1915418	...	616114	...	...	104503	86663	...	76940	163603	14185	2043	16228	14353	4050	18303	4505	4631	1824	1234	19129	17273
	Decrease		...	...	94895	...	19706	450439	...	...	16806	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	

RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 3

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CONNECTIONAL FUND								BENEVOLENCES																								Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference District Administration		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Other Conference Benevolences											
		Apportioned 45a	Paid 45b	Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Pension Foundation 65	District Missions and Church Extension 66	All Other Benevolences 68			
1 Dallas-Denton	Bill Morgan Smith	3327	3143	13884	12914	1712	1550	2710	2563	89358	86893	85263	18007	13656	192	26200	635	531	212	40	4333	11628	268	34577	7121	2982	12496	55	22303	766	3459881			
2 Dallas-McKinney	Gordon Cavad	5491	5212	18782	17933	2680	1123	4344	4133	139483	129487	127832	28392	18834	15	27539	1198	846	488	48	5517	2599	318	47880	9901	6739	36802	92	26733	25394	3135565			
3 Dallas Metropolitan	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	6267	4416	17055	14546	2740	1555	4306	2687	142381	116392	101195	28461	14445	...	50995	1473	1231	205	306	5711	8993	590	26945	6078	12866	29753	1192	22657	6897	3140983			
4 Dallas Southwest	Ervin M. Gallings	3754	3232	15776	13827	1943	1267	3050	2626	98610	95296	88758	18648	10621	191	32142	1242	1309	436	494	2749	6375	126	26859	6854	8747	20686	6206	12879	4127	2122599			
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	C. C. Sessions	2254	2165	10793	10148	1152	1082	1851	1773	57165	56669	55286	11959	10386	50	8966	1015	529	330	638	1517	4167	306	22408	4911	4231	14245	2862	3159	544	1263881			
6 Sherman	Henry Mood	1748	1700	6318	5886	925	887	1411	1381	44916	44659	44233	9103	8017	...	3869	702	497	265	15	2439	3436	199	19269	3638	1914	9457	15	492	290	1064528			
7 Wichita Falls	H. Noel Bryant	2396	2218	10623	10320	1257	1144	1925	1748	60954	60954	58885	12582	11647	137	22007	1290	1512	402	233	3362	8519	694	28417	4958	2874	17348	3915	26	498	1278596			
TOTAL		24237	22086	93211	85574	12389	8608	19597	18911	633187	589350	561552	127052	87906	585	171718	7555	6455	2336	1774	25628	45817	2501	206156	43361	40353	142767	14337	88248	38516	15466133			
Total Last Year		24043	21557	351788	314736	11193	8033	19491	16810	318764	312133	299878	80910	63593	1532	206955	4857	7792	1875	2043	20611	53791	2500	200144	44780	31675	162918		117182	14623	13134303			
Increase		196	529	**	**	1196	575	106	101	**	**	**	46142	24313	...	...	2698	...	361	...	5017	...	1	9012	...	8678	...	...	...	23893	2331830			
Decrease		...	...	(2)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(2)	...	...	947	35237	...	1337	...	269	...	7974	...	...	1419	...	20151		28933					

INDEX

Condensed Report of Conference Business 75
Conference Sessions, Dates and Locations 174
Annual 174
Jurisdictional 174
General 174
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 64
Appointments, Special 71
Calendar 114
Committees 5
Conference Officers 3
Clerical Conference Roll, Alphabetical 27
Clerical Conference Roll, Chronological 190
Clerical Conference Roll, Student and others serving as part-time Pastors 37
Clerical Conference Roll, Undergraduates 206
Daily Proceedings in Conference Sessions 53
Homes for Retired Ministers and Widows 129
Lay Leaders of the Conference and Districts 20-21
Conference Roll, Lay Members of the Conference 42
Lay Pastors by District 180
In Memoriam (Biographical Sketches of
Ministers, their Wives, or Widows) 156
Ministers' Service Record 201
Program Council: Officers, Staff, Members 3
Reports:
Archives and History 96
Assembly Facilities 96
Christian Social Concerns 93
Children's Youth Family Ministries 111
Constitution and By-Laws 103
Credit Union 138
Education 106-107
Evangelism 88
Ecumenical Affairs 14
Health and Welfare 90
Lay Worker 86
Laity 91
Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission 97
Minimum Salary Commission 138
Ministry 83-84
Missions 92
Pensions 123
Treasurer 142
Trustees 136
Wesleyan Service Guild 95
Women Society Christian Service 94
Retired Ministers 24
Our Beloved Dead 171
Standing Rules 175
Statistical Tables 209
Transfers of Ministers 71
Trustees of Church Institutions 19
Widowers of the Conference 127